

58-27

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

0063

A J 2
COLLECTION
OF
Original Papers
About the
SCOTS PLOT.

CONTAINING,

Besides what has been already publish'd, the following
PAPERS, never before printed;

- I. *The Duke of Athol's Memorial to her Majesty, read in the Scots Council at St. James's, Jan. 18. 1703. giving an Account of the Discovery of Capt. Simon Frazer and his Accomplices.*
- II. *A Letter in Ciphers to Colin Campbel of Glenderoul, with a Key.*
- III. *The Examinations of Mr. George Bruce and Mr. George Graham, about the Lord Belhaven.*

With REMARKS upon the whole.

AND

Cunningham of Montgrenan's DECLARATION, on his Death-Bed, against several Persons that would have suborn'd him to Swear against the Family of Hamilton.

To which is added, *Considerations upon the Interest of both Kingdoms, with relation to the settling of the Succession in Scotland.*

L O N D O N, Printed in the Year, 1704.

The Preface.

It is needless to detain the Reader with a long Account of the Reasons of this Publication, it is enough that here are inserted several Papers not hitherto publish'd, which may give farther light into the Plot; and the Remarks are added for no other End, but to help the World to distinguish betwixt the Innocent and the Guilty. The Principles of false Policy imbib'd by the Jacobites and Papists, make it natural for them to wish the overthrow of the present Establishment. And we may assure our selves, that the Courts of France and St. Germans will not be wanting to put them upon acting according to those Principles, and to cultivate all the other Seeds of Division sown among us, in order to give them an Opportunity. But, as we ought carefully to avoid all Causes of publick Divisions and Discontents on the one hand, we ought as carefully to distinguish betwixt Persons so discontented on the other, else we may be led into dangerous Mistakes. And since a Spirit of Calumny and Slander is inseparable from a Spirit of Faction, what one Party says against another ought to be well weigh'd before it be publickly receiv'd; especially when the States of a Nation are brought in to be sharers of the Reproach. It's known that ever since the Revolution, but more particularly since the Affair of Darien, there has been a Party in Scotland struggling for the recovery of their Ancient Constitution, and to the Eternal Honour of our Estates of Parliament be it said, they have made Noble Efforts for that End. This being a popular Cause, and by consequence apt to take with the Nation, such of our Scots Administrators as sold themselves to all the Measures of the late Courts, found nothing so likely

The PREFACE.

likely to bring the Persons and the Cause into dispute, as to Charge them both with Jacobitism and Designs upon the Prerogative. In this Charge they have been so unconfessionable, as without just ground to include not only many of our greatest Families, and some of the chief Instruments of the Revolution in particular, but the Proceedings of our Parliament during the last Session in General; and by this means, to satisfy their own private Resentments, they would confound the Innocent with the Guilty, and graft a false Plot upon the Stock of a true one. It's unaccountable to think how much they have impos'd upon the Revolution Party in England by such Misrepresentations, industriously spread by their Tools; but it's hop'd our Neighbours will at last be undeceiv'd, and distinguish betwixt the Efforts of true Patriots, to recover an Ancient and Brave Nation from the Oppressions of Domestick Courtiers and the bad Influences of a Forreign Ministry, and the Designs of real Jacobites to overturn Religion and Liberty.

ADVERTISEMENT.

IT was at first design'd to number all the Papers of this Collection, for the better referring to 'em in the following Remarks; and, accordingly, some of 'em are numbred, but finding that would be troublesome, and not having a Conveniency to print the Book all at one House, there was a Necessity of dividing it into two Parts, and, for the greater Ease of the Reader, to make the following Alphabetical Index, by which any Paper refer'd to will be easily found out.

AN

An Alphabetical INDEX, of the Original Papers contain'd in this Book.

	Part	Page
A Thol, Duke of, his Memorial to the Queen and Scots Council at St. James's, Jan. 18. 1704.	1	8
Belhaven, Lord, Papers about him, May 9.	2	20
Bruce, Geo. his Examination, May 24.	2	23
— Interrogatories to him, May 24.	2	24
C		
Campbel Colin's Declaration, Dec. 24. 1703.	1	21
— Letter to E. of Nottingham, eod. die.	1	27
— Additions, Jan. 12 and 15 to be inserted in his Declar. of Dec. 24.	1	28
— Examination about his Declaration.	1	29
— about Frazer's Letter to him from Paris, of Jan. 8.	1	32
— from Liege, Feb. 28.	1	32
Campbel, Jo. See Frazer.		
Clark, Tho. his Affidavit, Dec. 2. 1704.	2	40
— Examination.	2	42
Corbuserie, Mr. his Examination.	2	43
F		
Ferguson, Rob. his Declaration, Dec. 24.	1	13
— his Paper, dated Dec. 27.	1	15
— Letter to the Lord Nottingham, eod. die.	1	21
— Examination in Conjunction with Sir T. Stewart.	2	46
Fox, Mrs. her Letter to Lord Nottingham, Jan. 2. 1704.	2	15
Frazer, Capt. Simon, alias Lord Lovat, alias Jo. Campbel, alias Smeaton, his Information or Memorial to the Duke of Queensberry.	1	5
— Letter to Campbel, alias Moncrief from Rotterdam, Dec. 4.	1	39
— 7.	1	40
— 11.	1	42
— 14.	1	44
— from Paris of Jan. 3.	1	49
— 8.	1	33
— from Liege of Feb. 24.	1	34
— to T. Clark, from Rotterdam of December 11.	1	41
— 14.	1	43

An Alphabetical INDEX of the

	Part	Page
— to Corbet. See Macleod.		
— to Fergufon, alias Ralphfon, from Rotterdam, Dec. 14.	I	48
— to Frazer of Culduthel.	I	46
— to all the Gentlemen of the Name of Frazer of Lovat's Family.	I	47
— to Captain Tho. Frazer.	I	47
— to Glenderoul. See Campbel.		
— to Hill. See Keith.		
— to Keith, alias Hill, alias Smith, from Rotterdam, Dec. 4.	I	40
— — — — — 14.	I	47
— — — — — Paris, Jan. 3.	I	49
— to Earl of Leven from Paris, dated January 3.	I	49
— to Sir John Maclean, from Rotterdam, Dec. 11.	I	42
— to Macleod, alias Corbet, from Rotterdam, Dec. 14.	I	45
— — — — — Paris, Jan. 3.	I	50
Frazer's Letter to Moncrief. See Campbel.		
— to Captain John Murray, from Rotterdam, Dec. 7.	I	41
— to Duke of Queensberry, from Rotterdam, Nov. 29.	I	50
— to Ralphfon. See Fergufon.		
— to Smith. See Keith.		
G.		
Gibberish Letters. See Lindfay.		
Glenderoul, Colin Campbel of, a Letter to him with a Key, Edinb. Dec. 20.	I	34
Graham, Geo. his Examination, May 27, 1702.	2	24
— — — — — further Examination, May 28.	2	27
H.		
Hamilton, Captain, his Letter to Brigadier Maitland from Inverness, July 23, 1703.	I	3
Hedges, Sir Charles, his Letters to the Earl of Seafeld, about Lord Belhaven's Papers.	2	22
K.		
Keith, William, his Letter to the Earl of Nottingham, Dec. 23, 1703.	I	63
— — — — — Petition to the Council.	I	64
— — — — — Declaration.	2	32
— — — — — Narrative, Jan. 3, 1704.	2	34
— — — — — Letter to Earl of Nottingham, Jan. 29.	2	38
— — — — — Examination.	2	41
L.		
Lindfay, David, Gibberish Letters directed to him by the Post.	I	I
— — — — — his Paper of Dec. 8.	2	28
— — — — — Letter to Earl of Nottingham, Dec. 23.	2	30
— — — — — Examination.	2	31
Lovat, Iard, Commission to him from the pretended Prince of Wales.	I	63
M.		

Original Papers contain'd in this Book.

	Part	Page
M.		
Mackenzie, Mr. of Scatwel, his Declaration.	I	51
— — — — — his Examination.	I	54
Maclean, Sir John, his Account of Names and Numbers of the Highland Chieftains.	I	62
— — — — — the Substance of his Discovery to the Earl of Nottingham.	2	I
— — — — — his large Discovery, Feb. 26, 1704.	2	3
— — — — — Examination about the Lord Belhaven.	2	41
Maclean, Lady, her Confession.	2	14
Macleod, Capt. Neil, his Declaration in Scotland, Jan. 4, 1704.	I	36
N.		
Nottingham, Earl of, his Account of the Plot.	I	56
O.		
Ogilvy, Mr. his Examination.	2	44
Oliphant, Mr. of, Patrick, his first Examination, Jan. 14, 1704.	2	44
— — — — — second Examination.	2	45
— — — — — Affidavit.	2	46
Q.		
Queensberry, D. of, Extract of his Letter to the Q. dated Aug. 11, 1703.	I	4
— — — — — Sept. 25, 1703.	I	7
— — — — — Declaration, Jan. 14, 1704.	I	54
S.		
Smeaton. See Frazer.		
Stanhope, Alexand. Esq; A Letter to him from Amsterdam, July 4, 1703.	I	2
— — — — — Extract of his Letter to Sir C. Hedges, July 9, 1703.	I	3
— — — — — August 20, 1703.	I	3
Stewart, Sir Tho. his Discovery.	2	16
— — — — — Examination in Conjunction with Fergufon.	2	46
E R		

(I)

A
 COLLECTION
 OF
 Original Papers
 Concerning the
 SCOTS PLOT.

*Translations of part of the Gibberish Letters, directed to
 Mr. David Lindsay at Edinburgh, by the Post.*

June 1. 1703.

I. **T**HE Letter to Lord 3. appears to be writ to a Person of great Quality in *Scotland*, in answer to some Demands made by him; in which the Writer gives an Account that he had laid those Demands before *M. de Torey*, who had acquainted the French King therewith, and that it was (after some Difficulties) agreed to, That not only Men and Arms should be sent to them, but also the Sums of Money demanded; which, if complied with, he expresses himself as sure of Success. He gives also Directions that the Forts should be well survey'd and fathom'd; and presses to have a speedy Answer.

June 1. 1703.

II. **T**HE Letter to Lord 7. seems to be writ by a Person of great Consideration in *France*, to some Man of Quality and Interest in *Scotland*: It takes notice that the Measures between *France* and *Scotland* were then fully adjusted, which nothing but want of Unanimity amongst themselves could frustrate: It advises what is to be avoided, and what to be insisted on in the Parliament then sitting; and takes notice that the Conjunction

B with

E R R A T A

PART I. Page 14. line 5. for *promoted* read *protected*. p. 35. l. 1. of the 2d Col. of the Key, for 84 read 14. p. 36. l. 10. over E. of *Brain-dalbin* put 77. p. 43. l. 36. for 24, read 14.
 PART II. p. 31. l. 20. *dele* mark'd XXXVII.

(2)

with *Bavaria* will put the *French* into a Condition of bringing the *Dutch* to Terms, and of assisting *Scotland*.

June 1. 1703.

III. THE Letter to *Philobus*, appears to be writ to a Person of great Quality and Interest in *Scotland*, in whom the Writer hath an intire Confidence: It complains that some great Men who have not always been in the Interest, insist upon engrossing too much to themselves, to the Prejudice of others, who have been always faithful; that they ought not to think of playing the Old Game again, as at the Treaty of *Breda*, since the young King is in much better Circumstances than King *Charles II.* was at that time, and is not now to be impos'd upon and tied up from rewarding his ancient Friends: It likewise desires that the Person who is writ to, would make use of his Interest and Power with that sort of People, to make them sensible that it will be well, if after a Reconciliation they are put upon an equal foot with those who never did fall.

Octob. 8. 1703.

IV. THE Letter from *Philarchus* is dated from *London*, and writ to the Queen in *France*: It gives an Account of having (according to order) treated with some great Person, who seem'd shy at first, but afterwards promis'd when the King should appear with a Strength, to do all in his Power; but that as to the particular Service desir'd of him, he could not promise it, because it might not be in his Power to perform it; that he would not give any thing under his Hand, nor make any Terms for himself.

Copy of a LETTER to Mr. Stanhope, from Amsterdam, July 4. 1703.

Honoured SIR, Amsterdam, July 15. 1703.

V. There is something pernicious to our Queen and her Government working in *England*, *Scotland* and *Ireland*, for here are great remittances of Money from *Paris* and *Lisle*: To the Duke of *Hamilton*, 50000 Pistoles, to Sir *Robert Hamilton* 25000 Pistoles, to *William Worth Esq;* 25000 Pistoles; these two latter are in *Ireland*; most of this Money is already drawn for, this Money has pass'd through my hands, to appear in this would ruin me and my Partners; however, this I thought my Duty. Adieu.

Directed thus:

For the Right Hon. Mr. Stanhope, Envoy and Plenipotentiary from the Queen of England, at the Hague.

A true Copy examin'd by

John Ellis.

Extract

(3)

Extract of Mr. Stanhope's LETTER to Mr. Secretary Hedges, Dated Hague, July 2.

VI. After I had sent my Letters to Post Tuesday Night, I receiv'd the inclos'd, which I send you with the Cover just as I receiv'd it; nor do I know or can guess from whom it came; however, the Contents are of such Concern, that I think it my Duty to transmit it to you; I have only this one Remark to make upon it, That it's dated as from *Amsterdam*, and mark'd on the outside 2 Stivers for the Post; whereas the Letters from *Amsterdam* constantly pay three.

A true Copy examin'd by

John Ellis.

Extract of a LETTER from Mr. Stanhope, to Mr. Secretary Hedges, dated at the Hague, August 2. 1703.

VII. I Have heard nothing more of Remittances to *Scotland* from this Country, *Lisle*, or any other Part since the Mystical Letter, of which two Months ago I sent you the Original, nothing is come since of that kind to my knowledge, either from the same or any other Hand; but since what has lately happen'd in that Country, makes it suspicious there was some ground for that first Advice, I will try if among my Friends at *Amsterdam* I can make any further Discovery; in order to which, if you could send me back that same Letter I sent you, it might be of use, by the Lights it might give us by the Hand and Character.

A true Copy examin'd by

John Ellis.

Copy of Captain Hamilton's LETTER to Brigadier Maitland, dated at Inverness, July 23. 1703,

Right Honourable,

Inverness, July 23. 1703.

VIII. I Wrote to you Tuesday last, in answer to your last Letter to me; but I neglected to acquaint you of our News here: The thing is, there is a Match of Hunting to be, as is said, against 2d of next Month, amongst several of our Great Folks, particularly the Duke of *Hamilton* is to be there, the Marquis of *Athole*, and our Neighbour the Laird of *Grant*, who has ordered 600 of his Men in Arms, in good order, with Tartane Coats all of one Colour and Fashion. This is his Order to his People in *Strathpey*. If it be a Match at Hunting only, I know not, but I think it

B 2

my

(4)

my Duty to acquaint you, whatever may fall out, of any such Body of Men in Arms, particularly in our Northern Parts. My humble Duty to your Lady. I am,

Right Honourable,

Your obedient Servant,
James Hamilton.

This is a true Copy examin'd by

David Nairne.

Directed on the Back thus:
To the Right Honourable Brigadier-General Maitland, Governor of Fort-William. To the Care of Captain Maitland, Agent to the aforesaid Brigadier's Regiment at Edinburgh.

Extract of the Duke of Queensberry's LETTER, to the Queen, dated August 11. 1703.

IX. I Presum'd lately to acquaint your Majesty that I had seen some Letters from a Gentleman come from France, in which he speaks with some Assurance of overturning the Government here; since that time, those who receiv'd the Letters ask'd Liberty from me to meet with that Gentleman, that they might try if they could learn any thing that might be useful to your Majesty's Service; which I yielded to, and one of them had a long Conference with him, of which I have given your Majesty an Account in a Memorial herewith transmitted*, and I beg of your Majesty that it may be kept a Secret, and made known to as few as may be; I am not yet allow'd to name the Persons, but if your Majesty Commands me, I must obey.

See N° X.

God knows whether the Story be true or false, but my Author is a Man of that Quality and Integrity, that I dare assure your Majesty, there's neither Mistake or Trick on his Part; and this I must say farther, that there are several Points related in the Memorial that are otherwise confirm'd, for I have seen a Letter to Brigadier Maitland from one of his Officers, wherein he tells him, that he had Intelligence of a Highland Hunting, where 600 of the best of the Laird of Grant's Men were to be in Arms, and the Duke of Hamilton and Marquis of Athol were to be there; this Letter I have sent to Mr. Nairne †. Major-General Buchan acknowledges that one Mackenzie was put into the Bastile before he came away; besides the total Desertion of all the Cavaliers, except my Lord Balcarres, Wigton and Dunmore, at the Instant when these last Orders came from France, and their joining in all things contrary to the Prerogative of the Crown, with the Vote of this Day of arming the Country, do mightily instruct this Declaration; and it agrees pretty well with the Advertisement Mr. Stanhope had about Money to be sent hither*; but whatever is in the matter, I thought it my Duty to represent it to Your Majesty. I must beg leave to know from Your Majesty, if that Person shall apply to me, and be willing to own what he has said, how shall I use him; it's strange enough.

See N°

N° V. & VII.

(5)

enough, that in his Circumstances he should have said so much; and it can hardly be expected that he will forfault what he may expect from France without getting some Terms from Your Majesty.

The Memorial mention'd in the Duke of Queensberry's Letter to the Queen, August 11. 1703. Being Captain Frazer's Information.

X. HE said, being under the lash of the Law here and his Circumstances desperate, he found himself oblig'd to try his Fortune in France, and having offer'd his Service to the late Queen and her Son, after some time, she told him that she would trust him and take Care of him; he ask'd to whom he should apply himself, for it was not fit upon all Occasions to trouble her Majesty; and she told him, that she was not very confident of all the Servants that were about her, and that my Lord Middleton was not very well with the French Court at that time, but that she would recommend him to the Pope's Nuncio, who could introduce him to M. de Torci; that accordingly he had access to the Pope's Nuncio, and gave the best Account he could of his Interest here, and made some Proposals for advancing the Prince of Wales's Service, which the Nuncio relish'd well, became favourable to him, and introduc'd him to M. de Torci, with whom he had several Conversations, in relation to the Affairs of Scotland, and was brought by him to the French King's Closet, where that King discours'd with him before M. de Torci, and afterwards he had an Audience of the French King in his Closet alone, and spoke fully to him: He pretends to have great marks of great Favour and Confidence, and to be at the bottom of all that was projected against the Government here, and says that in France they did expect that this Country should have been in Arms before now, and that he was made a Major-General in order to his coming over for that End, and that all the other Officers came upon the like Occasion; for Duke Hamilton had undertaken to get the Parliament broke here soon after its meeting, and to draw to the Field about this time in the Summer. He says that Duke Hamilton was to be the chief Man of the Party; tho' he believes that either the Earl of Marishal or Hume are more trusted at St. Germans than the Duke of Hamilton, because that Duke had some times before fail'd them, and they have still thoughts that he may have some Design to set up for himself; however, of late they have given Orders to all their Friends here to obey him in every thing, and to take no notice of the different Appearances he might make: He says that Duke Hamilton's Terms were to be Duke of Chatterault, and since the Estate that belong'd to that Dutchy was otherwise dispos'd on, a considerable Pension, equivalent to the Value of the Estate, was to be settled upon him; he was also to have the Command of the Gens. d' Arms Eccossis, and to be made General of all the Forces of this Kingdom: He says that there was some Debate about the Command of Wardenship of the Borders be-

twixt

(6)

twixt *Scotland* and *England*, for the Duke of *Hamilton* would have the Command of the whole Borders, they were willing to grant him that part towards *Carlisle*, which lies nearest to his Interest both in *Lancashire* and in this Kingdom, but that the Command of the Borders towards *Berwick* was thought most proper for the Earl of *Hume*, and doth not know if that Matter be yet adjusted. He says that the French King did refuse to send Forces into *Scotland* as he was desir'd, but was willing to send what Money they could require, for he could venture that, but could not be sure to get his Men again; he says the Money is ready, but believes little is as yet transmitted, for they did demand it presently, but that the French King desires that there should be a rising in Arms.

He says that the French King and *M. de Torci* were the more unwilling to send Troops here at present, because their Fleet was in no good Condition, but that in a Season or two they hop'd to be Masters of the Sea, and would then invade these Islands, and that they spar'd no Expence to prepare a great Fleet; that they had now, as he was told, about 30000 Men at work on the Fleet; that they were very confident of the Success of the Prince of *Wales's* Affairs in *Scotland*; that they did consider the young Gentleman was grown up, and that it would be long before the Queen would be an old Woman; that they would not stay for her Death, he says he is a Protestant, and hath some trouble in his Mind about Popery, and what may fall out to his Native Country; but that the Necessity of his Affairs has carried him to the Course he hath taken; that he hath been consider'd as capable to do the French Court and the Prince of *Wales's* Service here, he received Money for his Journey, and is sure the French King will not spare his Money in our Affairs; that he found those who did not own the last Government were come into the Parliament, and were resolv'd to serve the Queen, and wait the Event; but now they were directed to follow the Duke of *Hamilton* wholly, and endeavour to break the Parliament, and that they make it their Interest to raise the Country in Arms. He says that these Advices were sent by a Person who afterwards he explain'd to be Captain *James Murray*, Brother to Sir *David Murray* of *Stanhope* that came from *France* about the same time when he came, which is about a Month ago; that it was not thought fit to charge him with them, because he durst not trust himself with the Duke of *Hamilton*, because of the close Connexion betwixt him and his most avowed Enemies; he says that the Earl of *Perth* keeps Correspondence with some of the Queen's Government here, and that many of the great Men of this Nation, and some in the Queen's Service were making up their Peace with *Versailles* and *St. Germain's*; he says before he came away one *Mr. Mackenzie* was to be sent Express with Letters from my Lord *Perth* and others, to some Persons here, that he reckon'd that Person to be his Enemy, and lest he should have discovered his coming over, he acquainted *M. de Torci* that such a Man was to be sent by my Lord *Perth* with Dispatches to *Scotland*, without the Participation of the French Court, which he thought was wrong; upon which *Mr. Mackenzie* was presently put into the *Bastille*, and was still there when he came away.

Extract

(7)

Extract of the Duke of *Queensberry's* LETTER to the Queen, dated September 25. 1703.

XI. I Have seen the Person of whom I formerly made mention to your Majesty. He confirms all he had said to those Persons who had dealt betwixt us, and adds many things more. He says he was let into all the Secrets of the Correspondence of Scots Men, and tells plainly that very many do correspond there. I am bound to tell your Majesty (tho' I ought not to believe him) that he says he saw a Letter last Winter written by my Lord *Tarbat* to my Lord *Middleton*, bearing that he was made Secretary of State, and that in a short time the Duke of *Queensberry* was to be shifted out, so as he was to be Secretary, and would have all the Management of Scots Business in his Hands; that to secure their Friends, there would be a General Indemnity pass, and the North Country and Highlands would be made all of a piece, and that the Duke of *Queensberry* had received 5000 *l.* from the Family of *Hanover*; that my Lord *Middleton* said he knew the Duke of *Hamilton* was capable to be brib'd, but did not believe the Duke of *Queensberry* would have taken Money. He declares that *Mr. Ogilvy* of *Boyme* has frequent Correspondence, which he began when he went over to *France* about his Marble (yet I must do this Gentleman Right, and tell your Majesty, that he did behave himself fairly in the Parliament, and there was none of the Gentlemen who calls themselves Cavaleers who did keep their Words so well to me as he did.) He declares that there were then Letters written by the late Queen at *St. Germain's*, whereof one was directed to the Duke of *Hamilton* as Earl of *Arran*, which was delivered by one Captain *James Murray*; the other was committed to the Person himself to deliver to the Duke of *Gordon*, which he actually did before he entred into any Correspondence with me; and the third was directed to the Lord *Murray*, now Marquis of *Arbol*, † which was not delivered when he begun this Correspondence, and that he found the way to be Master of that Letter before it was delivered, which he gave to me, and I have transmitted it to your Majesty without breaking the Seal, which is clear the Effigies of the King your Majesty's Father. This Person is willing to come to *London* and to give what Accounts he knows, provided he may do it secretly; and he offers to return to *France* and discover all the Correspondence and Designs; but says, that if he falls under Observation, or that he be discovered, he runs the risk to be broken on the Wheel. He says what Money is transmitted yet from *France*, is only for the use of some particular Persons, and that it comes by Bills to *London*, and is brought hither in Specie.

I confess it hard to think how one should know or be ready to reveal so much, yet the delivering of that principal Letter, and the shewing his own Commission under the Hand and Seal of the Prince of *Wales* as King *James 8th* and *3d*, which he says was the first Paper seal'd with his new Seal, these do give Credit to what else could not have been so well trusted; and

See N° XII.

and he says that he has a Commission as Major General from the French King, which lies there, that it might give no offence till once the Forces design'd were rais'd, I thought it necessary to entertain him with some Money, till your Majesty do signify your further Pleasure about him.

Letter to L. M—y, May the 20th.

XII. YOU may be sure that when my Concerns require the help of my Friends, you are one of the first I have in my view, I am satisfied you will not be wanting for any thing, that may be in your Power according to your Promise, and you may be assur'd of all such Returns as you can expect from me and mine; the Bearer, who is known to you, will tell you more of my Friendship to you, and how much I rely on yours for me, and those I am concern'd for.

M.

Obs. It's directed on the Back to L. M . . . y, in a Character and Ink different from the Letter, and not mark'd at bottom L. M . . . y, as it must probably have been, had it been design'd for that Lord.

The Thread and Method of the Discovery that followed upon all this, will be best understood by the following Memorial.

Memorial to the Queen by the Duke of Athol, read to her Majesty in the Scots Council, met at St. James's, January 18. 1704. Giving an Account of the Discovery of Captain Simon Frazer and his Accomplices.

XIII. HAVING come to this Place about the middle of October last, by your Majesty's particular Commands, I soon after heard Surmises that were industriously spread as if several of your Majesty's good Subjects in Scotland, and even that some of your Majesty's Servants were upon ill Designs against your Majesty and Government, but I not being acquainted with any such Designs, did beg of your Majesty that you would be pleas'd to call your Servants together, that they might condescend on or name the Persons that were guilty or suspected; and also that we might together give your Majesty a true Account of the Proceedings of the last Parliament, which I also had heard had been misrepresented to your Majesty.

Your Majesty was graciously pleas'd to say you intended to call us together, for these Ends, but it was delay'd.

In the mean time, on the 25th of November last, it pleas'd God in his Providence, that there was a Discovery made to me that one Captain
Simon

Captain Simon Frazer, who is a declar'd Rebel, intercommuned and out-law'd in your Majesty's Kingdom of Scotland for a most barbarous Rape, and other Crimes, had been in this Place about a fortnight before, and that he had come from St. Germans in May or June last; and after having staid sometime in London, had gone to Scotland, and there had met with the Duke of Queensberry at Edinburgh, in the time of the sitting of the Parliament, and having got from the Duke of Queensberry, then your Majesty's Commissioner, a Protection and Pass, he with them Travels to several places in Scotland; particularly to Argyle-shire, where he produced the said Pass and Protection, as also a Commission and Instructions sign'd by King James, as he call'd him, and in this manner he seduc'd and trepann'd several of your Majesty's Subjects.

After this, and about the end of September last, he return'd to London, where he again meets privately with the Duke of Queensberry, who procur'd a Pass to the said Frazer and three of his Accomplices from the Earl of Nottingham, under false Names, and which Pass being thus procur'd was given or sent by the Duke of Queensberry to the said Frazer, who with it went to Holland, on his way to St. Germans, in order to give an Account of his Negotiations in Britain.

Mr. Robert Ferguson * was the first that inform'd me of Captain * See N^o Frazer's having been at London, which he did by a Gentleman he sent XV. to me, for I had not spoke to him since I examin'd him in Prison, by Order of the late King William, when I was Secretary of State about Seven Years ago.

He acquainted me that Captain Frazer was not only gone to St. Germans with ill Designs against your Majesty, but also that the Duke of Queensberry did intend by him and his Accomplices to ruine me and several Persons of Quality in Scotland, by taking away our Reputations, Lives and Fortunes.

This Information being brought thus to me on the 25th of November last, the next Day I met with the Earl of Nottingham, and desir'd to know of his Lordship if he had given a Pass on the 12th, or 13th of the said Month, to four Persons, under the Names of Captain Smeaton, or Campbell, Monro, Dickison, and Forbes, his Lordship believ'd he had; but could not be positive till he had look'd his Books, which he did, and acquainted me the next Morning, being the 27th that he had given a Pass to Persons of those Names, I ask'd his Lordship if he knew who they were, and who recommended them to him, he said he did not know them; but that the Duke of Queensberry had writ a Note to him, to desire a Pass for these four Persons.

The same Morning I waited on your Majesty, and acquainted you with what Information I had got, and I left with your Majesty a Copy of the feign'd Names contain'd in the Pass, procur'd by the Duke of Queensberry, and in another Paper their true Names, according to my Informations. At the same time I told your Majesty that if the Duke of Queensberry should deny the knowledge of the true Names of the Persons he procur'd the Pass
C
Pass

(10)

Pafs for, that I was affur'd it could be prov'd, that he did know that the Pafs was really for Captain Frazer and others, who had been at St. Germain, and were returning thither.

There having pafs'd three or four Days before I knew what answer the Duke of Queensberry made, at last I understood he pretended sometimes he had forgot, and at other times that he had given the Pafs to a Servant of his, who could give no account of the matter.

Upon this, I first acquainted your Majesty, and then I told the Earl of Nottingham that I was inform'd the Duke of Queensberry had deliver'd the said Pafs to Coline Campbel, of Glenderouk, an Officer in your Majesty's Army in Scotland, and that he deliver'd it to one Thomas Clerke, an Apothecary, in Wailing-street, who did follow the said Captain Frazer to Gravesend, and deliver'd it to him there, and that with this Thomas Clerke the said Captain Frazer did Lodge when in London.

Your Majesty was pleas'd to order the Earl of Nottingham to send for the foresaid Clerke, and Examine him about it. Accordingly on the second of December, Thomas Clerke declar'd before the Earl of Nottingham, that a Scots Gentleman who call'd himself a Captain, having lodg'd in his House about a Fortnight, whose Name he pretended not to know, did leave his House on the 13th of November; that the said Day another Gentleman, whom he describ'd to be the foresaid Coline Campbel, brought him a Pafs for the foresaid Captain Frazer, and three more, which Pafs was sign'd by the Earl of Nottingham.

See N^o XXXIX.

Then the Earl of Nottingham sent for Coline Campbel, who not appearing for two or three Days, did at last attend his Lordship, and acknowledg'd the delivery of the said Pafs to Thomas Clerke, and own'd he had received it from the Duke of Queensberry.

November 30th, I acquainted the Earl of Nottingham that I was inform'd how the Accomplices of Captain Frazer were to direct their Letters, from hence to him beyond Sea, viz. to Mr. Vincent Nierinx-Merchant, in Rotterdam, under whose Cover the Letters directed to Mr. Smeaton were understood to be for the foresaid Captain Frazer. I also told the Earl of Nottingham that Captain Frazer did direct his Letters to his Correspondents here under Cover, to the foresaid Clerke in Wailing-street.

Upon this discovery, several Packets of Letters were intercepted by the Earl of Nottingham, which discover'd Captain Frazer's Correspondents; particularly the foresaid Coline Campbel, Mr. Keith, John Muiray, and Captain Maccleod an Officer in your Majesty's Guards in Scotland.

N^o XIX XXI,

And it appear'd that one Corbousier, a Merchant in London, had given a Bill to the said Captain Frazer, which my Informer had also acquainted me of, and that the Bill was for 150 Guinea's.

II, III, IV, V,

And by these Letters it was likewise discover'd that Captain Frazer had written to the Duke of Queensberry, under Cover to the said Coline Campbel, † which Letter was deliver'd by him to the said Duke of Queensberry, and who yet did not produce it for above a Fortnight after he had got it; and there

(II)

there was likewise a Letter intercepted from Captain Frazer to the Earl of Leven. * See N^o XXVII, XXVIII.

Monday, December 6th, Being two Days after this Affair came abroad, Mr. Keith acquainted me (which he had not done before) that he had seen the said Captain Frazer in Town, and that he had met with him twice and no more. That the first time he had seen him was on a Letter to meet him at a place Captain Frazer had appointed (where as he said) Captain Frazer desir'd him to try if I would pardon the Injury he had done my Family, he being penitent as he pretended.

I enquired of Mr. Keith, why he did not acquaint me of it sooner, he answer'd that he knew it would be to no purpose for him to undertake such a Message from Captain Frazer, and that he did believe Captain Frazer's design was to trepan me. But before Mr. Keith had confess'd; my Informer declar'd (which I acquainted your Majesty with) that Mr. Keith had been with him several times. The same day Mr. Keith also acquainted the Earl of Seafield, your Majesty's Chancellor, with what he had told me, as he did the day after, the Earl of Nottingham.

By the means of Coline Campbel and Mr. Clerke were found several Papers belonging to the said Captain Frazer, and left by him before he went out of this City with the foresaid Pafs to France. Amongst which Papers there is a Commission for his being a Colonel, sign'd by the pretended King James, and as I am inform'd two Bonds of the late Lord Lovats, the same I suppose that appear'd forg'd when produc'd in Scotland.

By the Declarations of Coline Campbel, † and Sir John Macclean, and † See N^o others, and by Captain Frazer's Letters it appears, that besides the design XVI, and of an Invasion, there was another most wicked Contrivance to bring several of your Majesty's Good Subjects and Servants into a Plot, in order to ruin them and their Families. XXXI.

(1.) WHEREFORE, It is humbly begg'd your Majesty would be pleas'd to order the Duke of Queensberry to give his Reasons why he met with, employ'd, and gave 200 Guinea's to the said Captain Frazer in Scotland; with whom, as being an intercommun'd Rebel, it is Treason by the Law of that Kingdom to converse or have any thing to do.

(2. And how the Duke of Queensberry came to give a Pafs or Protection to a Rebel, who had come from France, to go to the Highlands of Scotland, whose business there, as appears by the Commission and Instructions he had from the pretended King James, was to tempt your Majesty's Subjects into a Rebellion.

(3.) I likewise beg your Majesty, to order the Duke of Queensberry to declare for what purpose he sent the said Captain Frazer, and three Persons with him so carefully and privately to France, and what were the Services he expected your Majesty would reap by their going thither, since it appears by the Letters and Declarations, that Captain Frazer's main

design was to engage the French King to prosecute his Design of an Inyasion.

The above Memorial was read by the Duke of Athol to the QUEEN in Council at St. James's, January 18th, 1703. And no part thereof was disown'd or controverted.

A.T.H.O.L.

Since the Writing of this, I am inform'd from Scotland that the Duke of Queensberry gave a third Pass to Captain Frazer to carry him from Scotland through England to London, strictly discharging all her Majesty's Forces and Garisons to disturb or molest him; notwithstanding it appears by the Journals of the Council of Scotland, of the 27th of September last, the Duke of Queensberry then her Majesty's Commissioner being present, that there was a Commission of Fire and Sword granted by the Council, against the said Captain Frazer, which Commission declares that the said Captain Frazer was formerly denounc'd Rebel, and intercommun'd, and therefore did expressly require and command the several Sheriffs and Officers of her Majesty's Forces therein mention'd, to search for, apprehend, imprison, and present to Justice the said Captain Simon Frazer, and in case he should resist to pursue to the Death the said Captain Frazer, and such as should associate themselves to him, as Rebels and Traitors.

I find it necessary for my own Vindication and self Defence to give the following Account, concerning some Declarations and Letters which I understand are to be made publick here.

I see by Captain Frazer's Letters and the said Declarations, and by what a Lord hath publickly said, that there has been a design of accusing me and several others of corresponding with St. Germain's.

(1.) First, The Declarations that mention me are by Coline Campbel of Glenderouh, and one Captain Macleod in Scotland, both of them I have discover'd (as appears by the Narrative above) to be guilty of having Correspondence with Captain Simon Frazer, and likewise that they were employ'd by the Duke of Queensberry in his secret Affairs with him.

(2.) Secondly, What these Persons alledge is only founded upon a hearsay from the said Captain Frazer.

(3.) Thirdly, What they declare is, That the said Captain Frazer told them I design'd to send Glengary, and one Captain James Murray to St. Germain's, but Coline Campbel owns that he found it was false as to Glengary, for indeed nothing can be more false; since I never spoke to him of such a message, or so much as design'd to send him or any other.

And as for the other Person, to wit, Captain James Murray, whom they say I design'd to send, I don't remember ever I spoke to him, I am sure I did not since he came from France.

As

As for that Mackenzie mentioned to be at St. Germain's, I never knew there was one of that Name there, until it was declared by Captain Macleod, and now that it is mention'd, I don't remember that ever I spoke to or saw such a Man.

And for the other Mackenzie that Captain Frazer mentions in his Letter, went over in the Ship with him, I never heard of him or saw him till now, that he was sent for back again from Holland to be examin'd. *

I am mentioned likewise, as is also the Duke of Hamilton by Sir John Macleod, who, it seems; was the last that came over from St. Germain's, and says his Instructions were to found, or try Duke Hamilton and me. † But this is rather a Vindication, and shews, since we were to be founded, we were not engag'd; or had Correspondence there. This Sir John Macleod I do not remember to have seen but once, and that was about 11 Years ago.

By what is above-said the World may judge of the rest of the malicious Calumnies of my Enemies, and how easie a Matter it will be for me to refute them when publick, especially the inconsistent Story of a Letter said to have been sent from St. Germain's to me. * A.T.H.O.L.

* See N° XXVI.

† See N° XXVI.

* See N° XII.

Mr. Robert Ferguson's Declaration, December 24. 1703.

XIV. I Do solemnly declare, that so far as concerns either my Knowledge or my Belief there is not a Nonjuror or one reckon'd a Jacobite engag'd in a Plot, or that will, against her Majesty and the Government. Yea, 'tis so far from giving them uneasiness that her Majesty is on the Throne, that they heartily bless God the Monarchy is preserv'd against the Designs of the Republicans, and that one of the Serene Family of the Stuarts possesses the Sovereignty in, despite of all the Endeavours of such as would either have supplanted her, had the late King William liv'd, or would have brought either the Princess Sophia of Hanover, or the Prince her Son into England or to Scotland during her Reign, since his Decease; and that 'tis not to be denied but there are those in her Majesty's Dominions who will not swear to serve her against the Prince at St. Germain's; yet since they are willing to live quietly under her Majesty's Authority, 'tis hop'd they will be distinguish'd from Rebels and Traitors.

And should the weight of Foreign Affairs bring her Majesty into a Necessity of capitulating with France, there's none in these Kingdoms who will be either more careful for the Security of the Protestant Religion, and of the Church of England as by Law establish'd, or of her Majesty's enjoying the Royal Dignity during her Life, as was anciently stipulated in this Kingdom. 1. Between Henry II. Son of the Empress Maud and King Stephen; and 2. Between Richard Duke of York and King Henry VI. than they who are branded and stigmatiz'd, for Jacobites will. Nor are French Plots against her Majesty much to be dreaded, whilst the Ministers of that King know not better how to chuse their Tools for promoting them,

them, than to employ Captain Frazer in Scotland upon such a Design, who is both so obnoxious to the Laws of that Nation, and accounted infamous by all Men for the vilest and most abominable Crimes. Neither can it be reasonably thought his Grace the Duke of Queensberry, who not only promoted the said Frazer in Scotland, but obtain'd a Pass by a sham Name of the Right Honourable the Earl of Nottingham here, for conveying him abroad again, would be in a Conspiracy with the Court of France against her Majesty and the present Government.

And it ought to be held ridiculous that either my Lord Stair's, who was the Author of the Massacre of Glencoe; or Mr. William Carstairs; who was deeply engag'd in the intended Assassination at the Rye House, and in all the treasonable Designs against King Charles II. as against the late King James while upon the Throne; should now become embark'd in the Service of those at St. Germain's, and cooperate with those who are said to be carrying on the exalting of the Prince of Wales to the Throne of his Ancestors.

Nor will it pass upon any Man of common Sense that the Duke of Queensberry's Confidence and Kindness to, and the singular Care for the covering and protecting of Captain Frazer, should be merely in hopes of Frazer's getting his Grace's Pardon, in case of a Revolution, as the said Frazer was pleas'd to say both to my self, and as I have been told by others, and not rather to be that Dukes getting Intelligence from abroad as his Grace is reported to have affirm'd.

And what sort of Information his Grace had contriv'd with him about, may be partly conjectured from the Rumours which have obtain'd for some time about this Town of a Plot carrying on in Scotland against her Majesty, wherein, not only the Duke of Athol, but divers others of the first Quality of that Kingdom were criminally concern'd.

But as the more exact knowledge of what Tidings Frazer was to convey to the Duke of Queensberry from the other side were to be, will be learn'd from intercepted Letters hither and thither, so both my own getting the Duke of Athol acquainted how such Letters might be laid hold of, and his Grace's laying it before her Majesty, are undeniable Evidences, that both the said Duke of Athol and my self are far from being in any Conspiracy against her Majesty and her Government.

Nor can it escape the Observation of her Majesty and of the Honourable Lords of her Privy-Council, how precarious the Lives as well as the Liberties and Fortunes of all such must needs be, against whom Frazer doth entertain Resentments, and bear Revenge, as he is known to do in reference to the Duke of Athol, and to many more of the first Rank in Scotland, or against whom the Duke of Queensberry himself shall harbour the least Revenge.

And seeing 'twill contribute to the giving further light in this Matter to have those strictly examin'd, who either here or in Scotland, have had several Conversations and Transactions with Captain Frazer, 'tis my humble Opinion, that besides what may be learn'd from the Laird of Loobiel, and

and from other Heads of the Highland Clans in Scotland, all whose Names are in great probability known to his Grace the Duke of Queensberry, it having been under his Grace's Protection as well as by his Advice that Frazer went to them; so much more may in the use of the proper Method be gain'd from Mr. Keith and Lieutenant Campbell, who of all Men seem'd to be more in Frazer's Confidence, and in his Secrets than any that they have yet declared.

And in my humble Opinion, 'twill be one of the most effectual Courses to prevail with them to do it openly, without reserve, if they shall be threaten'd with the being sent to Scotland, in order to be proceeded against.

Nor is it unlikely that something considerable in this Affair may be wrested out of Mr. Carstairs, in that he having procur'd the late King William's Pardon for Frazer, with respect to his having levied War, and he being still reckon'd by Frazer for one of his special Friends, which also was told to my self by the said Captain Frazer; 'tis not to be suppos'd but that one endow'd with that insinuating Faculty and Art, for which Mr. Carstairs is so much valued by his Party, as he is known to be, would wind himself as much as he could into the Knowledge of what Frazer came to transact in Scotland, especially when he could not avoid the having a prospect of rendering the being let into it, serviceable to the Interest of the Kirk.

Sic Subscribitur,

Decemb. 24. 1703. Robert Ferguson.

Mr. Robert Ferguson's Paper, dated December 27. 1703.

XV. AS I could not escape hearing that several Persons that came from France the last Summer, were gone to Scotland, and, as I suppos'd, for no other end, than the taking the Benefit of her Majesty's Gracious Indemnity to such of that Nation, who should return home and oblige themselves to live peaceably (but of whom I neither saw, and much less convers'd with any) so I do remember the having been told by Mr. Clerk, in the Month either of May or June last, that one of that Kingdom represent'd to me, by the said Clerk for a Person of Quality, after some stay in this Town, where he had been visited by divers, and particularly by one Mr. Keith, was likewise gone thither.

And tho' his Name was then conceal'd from me, yet I was made acquainted that he was one, who had not only many Friends in Scotland, but that he reckon'd himself secure of being protected by some of the chiefest Men in the Government there.

And that before he went from hence thither, he had dispatched two Persons Northward, with order that after having transacted what he sent them about (which I took to be the obtaining a Pass for him) they should either

either both or one of them return to *Durham*, and abide there until after Notice from them he should come to them.

But as I have understood since by *Mr. Clerke*, that this forementioned Person, whom he had Character'd to me as a Man of great Dignity was no other than *Simon Frazer* Laird of *Beaufort*, so I have learn'd that it proceeded from his assuming to himself the Style and Title of Lord *Loval*; that *Clerke* gave him out for the Man of Bulk and Grandeur that he did.

And I do now further recollect the having been also inform'd by *Mr. Clerke*, how that the foresaid *Frazer*, on his getting as far North as *Durham*, did from thence Write back Letters, both to the said *Clerke* and *Mr. Keith*, telling them that he was safe, and that all things went well.

Which as it is the whole I was let into concerning *Frazer*, at his being here in Summer, so I heard nothing of or about him, after his arrival in *Scotland*, until it came to be publickly discours'd that Her Majesty's most Honourable Privy Council of that Kingdom, on a discovery made to them of his being there, had issued out an Order for pursuing him with Fire and Sword, but to which her Majesty's then High Commissioner the Duke of *Queensberry*, and *Lord Stairs* would not so far consent and agree as to Subscribe it.

On the hearing whereof I not only thought my self sufficiently enlighten'd who those Great Men in the Government there were, of whose protection *Frazer* privatly at his going into *Scotland* had affirm'd himself assur'd, but it rais'd in me a very strong Jealousie, on what designs, and against whom, *Frazer* was to be employ'd and made use of in that Kingdom.

And what I entertain'd only a suspicion of, I grew afterwards into a Moral certainty concerning; but whether upon sufficient grounds and motions, I do humbly submit to the Judgment of such as are unbiass'd, and Impartial, after their having perus'd what I am here further to relate.

However being made extremely apprehensive that there was either some Treasonable design on foot against her Majesty and her Government, or some malicious Contrivance in hand, for ruining of Loyal as well as of peaceable Men; and even such as were of the sublimest rank, both of which I judg'd it my Duty to discover; if I could, I resolv'd to be as Inquisitive as my meanes and Circumstances would allow me to be, both after *Frazer's* Conduct, in case he came hither again, as I was told he would, and likewise after what manner he had behav'd himself in *Scotland*, with whom his Conversation had been, and in whom his Confidence had seem'd chiefly plac'd during the time of his being there.

Nor was it long before I was told of *Frazer's* being on the Road to this Place, and in the mean time was in a manner deafned with the noise of a Scots Plot, wherein the Duke of *Arhol* and divers other Noblemen of that Nation were said to be engaged.

The Person who inform'd me of *Frazer's* being on his return for *London* was *Mr. Clerke*, of which he gave me the following Evidence; namely, that either *Mr. Keith*, or *Campbel*, or both of them had been with him, and not only told him of their having receiv'd Letters from *Frazer*, concerning

concerning his being got safe into *England*, and that he was hastning for *London*, with all the Expedition he could, but that they had thereupon desir'd of him the said *Clerke*, that in case he should know of his Arrival here, ere they did, he would immediately give them Intelligence of it.

And accordingly in a few Days after, I was made acquainted by the said *Mr. Clerke*, that *Frazer* was come to Town, and that both *Keith* and *Campbel* had been with him.

Which I cannot forbear declaring its having rais'd in me a firm belief that the said *Frazer* was brought hither, in order to be an Evidence, and that I should speedily hear of the Duke of *Arhol's* being publickly accus'd of a Plot (pursuant to the Reports that had been spread both about Court and City of him) and that *Frazer* would be produc'd as a Witness against him, and that under the said Character he should take upon him to depose either of or concerning Letters, sent from *St. Germans* to the said Duke, or at least of his being spoken of very favourably there, as one being in the Interest of that Court.

And of this for some Days, I remain'd in a manner fully perswaded and the rather in that I was told by *Mr. Clerke*, that there was a frequent Correspondence between the Duke of *Queensberry* and *Frazer*, and that the said Correspondence was upheld and carried on by the means of *Campbel*, who went to and fro between them.

Nor am I to omit, how that during my continuance, under the said belief, I came to be invited by *Mr. Clerke* to visit a Gentleman at his House, without being directly told who he was; but tho' by the frequent Informations given me before of, and concerning *Frazer*, I could not miss concluding it was he; yet I resolv'd to comply with the Invitation, as not only knowing my self prepared and fortified, not to be drawn into any Treasonable design against her Majesty, or to become involved in any Conspiracy, that might have been form'd to the prejudice, if not the ruin of honest and peaceable Men; but as likewise hoping that instead of his finding me so weak, and altogether silly as to be impos'd upon and dup'd by him; I might be able to wrest out of him, both on what Contrivance he had been employ'd in *Scotland*, and to what purpose he was returning into *France*.

And accordingly I made the Visit desired of me, and as I had more than imagin'd, I found it to be *Frazer* that I paid it to; wherein tho' I was not so fully successful, as I had been inclinable to conceive I might, yet I so far wound my self into him, as to gain the knowledge of those things from and by him, which not only abundantly satisfied me, there had been no Plot carrying on in *Scotland* against her Majesty and Government, but gave me clearer light than I had, as well on what Projections *Frazer* had been employ'd in that Kingdom, as on what Offices of Service to some and disservice to others; he came protected back from *Scotland* hither, and had the obtaining a Pass promised unto him (as he then told me) for his returning into *France*.

For upon my saying unto him what a bold Man he was in venturing to Scotland, where he knew himself Capitally obnoxious to the Laws, and to have the Duke of Athol, and the Duke of Hamilton, and many other Persons of the first Quality as well as the Inferiour rank for his Mortal Enemies, he replied unto me, that he had as Potent and Great Friends there as he had Enemies. At which I not only seeming surprized, but telling him my thinking it could not be as he had said, he thereupon declared that besides several other Noble Friends he had there, how the Duke of Queensberry was both his most singular Friend and his Protector in a most distinguishing manner. And that as he had both gone down to, and returned from Scotland, under the Shelter and Safeguard of his Grace's Pass, so he had been under the same Covert and Defence the whole time he was in that Kingdom, and particularly in his going to and coming back from the Highlands. Which as it administr'd Occasion to me for asking whom he had seen in those Parts, and how he found the Clans disposed, either as to the supporting of her present Majesty, or the falling into Measures, in favour of the Prince at St. Germain's, towards the assisting for a Revolution, the whole he thought fit to say to me in way of return, was, that either in his going thither, or in his return from thence, he had spoken with Earl of Braidalbin, and that during his being there he had convers'd with the Laird of Lochiel, and with divers others, whose Stiles being more unknown to me than Arabick, I have forgot; but that none of them were inclined to enter into Conspiracies against her Majesty and her Government only he intimated to me that divers of the Inferiour sort of the People in the Highlands (whom I could no otherwise look upon than as Robbers and Banditti) were ready enough to join any Foreign Force that should invade that Kingdom, which I could not avoid silently thinking would be held for a Banter and Ridicule, upon the Ministers of Versailles and St. Germain's; should he, in compensation for the 500 Louis's d'Or's given him by the Marquis de Torcy, for defraying his Expences to and from Scotland, and for bringing the Parliament there, carry it to those Places as the Sun and Result of his Envoyship and Expedition. It being too well known (without any disparagement to that Nation) through all Europe, that as the People of their Understanding and Rank in the Highlands, were not to be depended upon without their being call'd by Force, as well as the Consent of the heads of their Respective Principalities, so that whatsoever Invader they might be forward to join with, in the hope and view of Plunder, they would as soon abandon and desert whensoever they became loaded with Prey and Spoil.

But as the Duke of Queensberry is much better inform'd of all these things than I upon an hours Conversation with Frazer, should we have talk'd *Coeur ouvert*, as well as *Tete a Tete*, dare pretend to be; so the fore-mentioned Gentleman being the said Duke's Embassy thither, and acting there pursuant to his Instructions, it is not to be doubted but that his Grace hath both exacted of, and had an Account from him of all his Interviews and Transactions in those Parts, and that he hath long ere now laid

laid them before her Majesty: Though I cannot forbear blaming his Graces Conduct in sending away the Chief, if not the only Witness who should have supported and justified them.

However, as I did not think it convenient in the short time I was with Frazer, to be too Critical in Enquiries after matters of that kind, least by giving him a hasty and unseasonable Alarm, I should not only have obviated, but defeated my self in the Resolution, which upon the few foregoing Intelligences I had entertain'd, namely of penetrating as far as possibly I could into this Mystry of Mischief as well as Darkness, by the assistance of such Persons, and the subserviency of such means as I should judge to be the most proper.

Yet notwithstanding my finding upon the Reason I have assigned, that it was not only impracticable, but unsafe for me to have endeavour'd the getting into a full and clear discovery by my Conference with Frazer of all the Interviews and Transactions that had been and pass'd between the Duke of Queensberry and him in Scotland, nevertheless I do in all Humility assume the Liberty of declaring my belief that Campbel is able to unfold most of them, and that provided he will be Ingenuous, he is capable of laying before the most Honourable Lords of the Council things which will as well amaze them as set all these things in a Meridian Light.

And therefore waving the insisting on such matters which do not fall so perfectly as I could Wish, within my knowledge, the next thing I am to relate is my being inform'd by Mr. Clerke, that the Duke of Queensberry had obtain'd of the Earl of Nottingham, a Pass to go beyond Sea, for four Persons, under false and sham Names, and that as Campbel had brought it from his Grace to the forementioned Clerke; so he the said Clerke had carried it to Frazer, who upon Intelligence and Assurance which the fore-said Duke had given him of its being procured, was gone down to Gravesend, where upon the presenting it to the proper Officer by Clerke, Frazer and the other three were without trouble given unto, or enquiry made about them, admitted to go safely on board in the Virtue of it.

Which as it could not but mightily astonish me, as well that upon my first thoughts, I apprehended the Scots Plot, which had been so much talk'd of, would be Irretrievably blasted, through sending away as I imagin'd the sole Evidence of it, so much more on my second, when I came plainly to discern that instead of a Plot contriv'd against her Majesty and her Government, whereof the Witnesses should be only found in Great Britain, there was a Conspiracy on the Wheel, against some of her Majesty's most Eminent and best Subjects, of which the Proofs were to be transmitted in a Cloak-bag from France hither, as the Holy Ghost was said to have been from the Pope at Rome to the Council at Trent.

But as I did not account my self sufficiently furnish'd by all this for revealing unto any body, what I not only conceiv'd, but thought my self in some manner fully apprised of, unless I could get possess'd of Evidence, which should be held both Legal and Uncontroulable, I determin'd to wait a few days, in order to be so undeniably and demonstratively enlighten'd

and confirm'd in what I was to say, as that I might not be expos'd and Lampon'd, if not also ruin'd.

Which little more than a Week afforded me, through my receiving a Letter from *Frazer* in *Holland*, directed to me under the Stile of Uncle, I being desir'd by Mr. *Clerke*, who brought it to me, to return an Answer; I readily undertook to do so, and accordingly did it by the Name of *Ralphson*.

Wherein as all my Intention and meaning was to get into an exact understanding, about what, and with whom, all *Frazer's* Correspondence from hence thither, and his returns from thence again hither was; so I was no sooner compleatly Master of it, which without giving an Answer to the forementioned Letter I could never have been, but that I did by a Friend acquaint his Grace the Duke of *Atbol* with it, humbly beseeching him both to lay it before the Queen, and also to communicate it to such of her Majesty's Ministers of State as he should think fit to apply unto, and that he would particularly discover the whole of it to the Right Honourable the Earl of *Nottingham*.

And what Services have been done her Majesty, your Lordships and the Government, by the discovery how Letters to and from *Frazer* might be intercepted, I will not take upon my self to say, but do refer it to the Judgment of those who have either read 'em themselves, or have heard them read.

And as I had not the Honour to be known to the Duke of *Atbol* previously thereto, either *Beneficio* or *Injuria*, save that about seven Years since, he came by the late King *William's* Order to Examine me in *Newgate*, and to tell me I was to be carried to *Scotland*, which I could put no other Construction upon; than that I was design'd to be destroy'd there without Law, when by all the Laws of *England*, in which I had liv'd since the Year 1655, I could not in the least be affected; so from the time of his Grace's coming to me in the foremention'd place, I never so much as saw him, save once *en passant*, near the *Privy-Garden*, and at this Honourable Board on *Thursday* last.

So that what I do now lay before the most Honourable Lords of her Majesty's Council, is neither in acknowledgment of favour received from the Duke of *Atbol*, and much less in revenge against the Duke of *Queensberry*, for having done me discourtesies, from whom as I never met with any; so to the best of my remembrance I did never see him unless at this Table, when I was commanded a few days ago to attend here; but the only motives on which I do make this discovery, are the preserving of the Safety and Honour of her Majesty, the preventing those discontents which this might produce in the minds of most of her Majesty's Subjects, especially of those in *Scotland*, and for covering the Lives of many Innocent as well as of divers very Eminent Men.

Dated, Decemb. 27. 1703. Sic Subscribitur

Rob. Ferguson.

May

May it please your Honours,

IN Obedience to your Lordships Commands, I have put into writing not only, what I am said to have omitted in my former Paper of things declared by me before the Right Honourable the Lords of the Council on *Thursday*, but whatsoever since then I have been able to Recollect, for as there is nothing on which I will more value my self than the setting this Affair in its true and full light, so I hope it will now be found done to the Satisfaction of the whole Board, I am with the profoundest and most sincere respect,

Dated, Decemb. 27. 1703.

May it please your Honours,

Your Lordships most Humble,

Dutiful and Obedient Servant

Sic Subscribitur

FERGUSON.

Colin Campbell's Declaration, December 24. 1703.

XVI. **M**AY 1702. *Simon Frazer* was in the North of *Scotland*, and on *K. William's* Death went to *Sir Hugh Cameron* of *Lochzell*, *Macdonald* of *Clanronald*, *Sir Donald Macdonald*, and several others in that Country, that were but Dependants on the former Persons, and not necessary to be nam'd here. I cannot be positive whether he had Allowances from *Sir Donald* to treat with the Court of *St. Germain's* or not, but *Frazer* himself told me he had from the rest. With this he went for *France*; the first Person he sent for was *Sir John Maclean*, by whom he understood the Circumstances of the Court at *St. Germain's* to be such with *Perth* and *Middleton's* Animosities among themselves, that there could be nothing done by them, he applied himself to the Queen at *St. Germain's*, and had her Allowance to treat with the Court of *France*, to see how *Scotland* might be invaded, the Incouragement he gave that Court was, That he himself was come there with Allowances from the Highlanders, tho' in effect he had Allowance from none but what I have nam'd, yet he pretended he was come with Allowance from the whole Highlanders of *Scotland*, and that they wanted only Men, Money and Arms, to put them in Condition to appear for their Master (as he call'd him) the King. The Court of *France*, as he said, was very frank and willing to give Men, Money and Arms; but when the design was publick, and known, to the Court of *St. Germain's*, their Animosities were a great hindrance to it. His Proposal was that the Court of *France* should land 5000 Men in *Scotland* with Money and Arms to the Highlanders, and that he would undertake to make a Rebellion in *Scotland*. Captain *Alexander Maclean* did represent at

at *St. Germain's*, that *Frazer* was not able to make good his Proposals, so that it was not fit to trust him with Men, or much Money. This was represented to the Court of *France*, which made them unwilling to venture Men or Money without a good Assurance from *Scotland*, so it was resolved that *Frazer* should be sent to *Scotland*, with Captain *John Murray*, who was ordered to be a Witness to *Frazer's* Transactions in *Scotland*, and that he might himself make all the Friends he could for their Interest. There came over with them Col. *Grabam*, and Major *Frazer* from *Calais*, in Capt. *Gibson's* Ship. They went thro' the Country of *England* to the Borders of *Scotland*, where *Frazer* staid. Capt. *John Murray* and Col. *Grabam* went for *Edinburgh*. This was all of *Frazer's* own Account to me, that was material to be writ. Colonel *Grabam* and Captain *John Murray* received the Benefit of the Queen's Indemnity. *Frazer* sent for me, and Captain *Macleod*, he went, but I did not. He wrote to the Duke of *Argyle*, with Captain *Macleod*, and to the Earl of *Leven*; *Frazer* came within twelve Miles of *Edinburgh*, where Captain *Macleod*, Captain *John Murray*, Major *Frazer* and I met with him. (1.) He told me he was to meet the Earl of *Leven* within a little space of *Edinburgh*; and was to go to meet with the Duke of *Argyle* near *New-Castle*. (2.) I was asking of *Frazer* of his Transactions abroad, and what his Instructions were, he told me that if he could but make any sort of Rebellion in the Highlands of *Scotland*, his Fortune was made for ever. Next day he met with the Earl of *Leven* at *Carthar*, from that he went near *New-Castle* and met with the Duke of *Argyle*, then he went to *Argyle-shire*; the Duke of *Argyle* and the Earl of *Leven* recommended him to the Duke of *Queensberry*, Captain *Macleod* was ordered by the Earl of *Leven* to write for *Frazer* to *Argyle-shire* to come to *Edinburgh* to wait on the Duke of *Queensberry*, and sent him the Duke's Pass, to carry him along. When he arrived at *Edinburgh*, he staid at Captain *Macleod's* House, where the Earl of *Leven* had several Conferences with him, and sent Captain *Macleod* along with him to the Commissioner, I cannot be positive how often he waited on the Commissioner, but I think it was twice. I ask'd him what his Conference was with the Duke of *Argyle*, the Duke of *Queensberry* and the Earl of *Leven*, for I had reason to think that they were employing him to serve the Queen and her Government. He said to me, that all of them were his good Friends, and were making him Offers; but that he would not quit the Interest of *St. Germain's*, if they kept Measures with him. (3.) This is the Substance of what he said to me on this Occasion. He went from *Edinburgh* to *Monteith* and *Strathern*, Captain *John Murray*, who was ordered by the Court of *St. Germain's* to go along with him, and to be Witness to all his Transactions, staid after him at *Edinburgh*, and was making all the Friends he could with all those in the Parliament, who he thought were inclin'd to the Interest of *St. Germain's*. He said he had been with the Earl of *Errol*, the Earl of *Mareschal*, the Duke of *Gordon*, and several others, but named no more to me, and that he had been speaking with several Barons, but did not name any. He went with the Lord *Drummond* to meet with *Frazer*. *Frazer* told me

me they met with him at *Drummond*, and that *Stuart* of *Appin* was there, that *Murray* of *Abercarny*, young *Cameron* of *Lochzel*, *Stuart* of *Gregton*, *Robert Murray*, *Abercarny's* Son, with some of the leading Men of the *Macgrigors*, and *Drummond* of *Bobaidah* were there. This is *Frazer's* own Relation to me. He said they were all ready to serve the King, if there was but a reasonable occasion. He desired me some time before, to carry a Line to the Earl of *Braidalbin*, desiring earnestly to see him; I delivered his Letter to the Earl, who understood by me *Frazer's* Designs; the Earl said he was too old to turn Papist, and that no Man who was a real Protestant could meddle with a Popish Interest, and be secure of either his Life, Liberty or Estate, and that he would not meddle, for that he was resolved to serve the Queen and her Government. I had occasion to see *Frazer* again, who press'd me to carry another Line to the Earl. I told the Earl that *Frazer* had seen the Duke of *Argyle*, *Queensberry* and *Leven*, and then he said, That seeing he had seen so many, that he should not have to say, but he should see him. I met *Frazer* afterward, and told him that he might see him. *Frazer* told me that Duke *Hamilton* and the Duke of *Aibol* were to send *Mackdonald* of *Glengary*, and Captain *Murray*, *Stanbope's* Brother, to *France*, to treat with the Court of *St. Germain's*, in order to restore the King as he said, and to ruin him, and do all themselves. As to *Glengary's* being sent, I discovered that to be false, he going strait to the North to his own House, which I understood when I arrived at *Edinburgh*; and that tho' Captain *Murray*, *Stanbope's* Brother, was but come from *St. Germain's* a little before him, yet that he durst not trust himself to him, because of his entire dependance on Duke *Hamilton* and Duke of *Aibol*. *Frazer* said also to me, that ere he left *Paris*, he had got a Man that the Earl of *Cromartie* had doing for him abroad with the Court of *St. Germain's*, put into the Bastile as a Spye, and who would not be trusted. All this is *Frazer's* Relation to me, but I cannot assert it as truth. *Frazer* went to see the Earl of *Braidalbin*, from *Argyle-shire*, where he had left his Brother and Major *Frazer*, and so return'd again to *Drummond*, where he had a Conference with the Lord *Drummond*, and the Persons I nam'd before, some of them were angry at him that he had seen *Braidalbin*, and said he could not be trusted, yet they resolved to offer him the sole Command, if he would but go along with them; he said he had spoke to the Earl, but that his Answer was, That he was too old to turn Papist, and would not meddle or allow him to say any thing for him at his return to *St. Germain's*, for that he found by the Earl that he was determined to serve the Queen and her Government. This was *Frazer's* Relation to me. *Frazer* came strait from *Drummond* to *Edinburgh*, and staid a Night at Captain *Macleod's*, and made the best of his way for *London*. Captain *John Murray*, when *Frazer* was in *Argyle-shire*, went to *Stuart* of *Appings*, where he expected to meet with *Frazer*; but *Frazer* being now sent for to *Edinburgh*, he miss'd him; but as he told me by accident, had met with Sir *Hugh Cameron* of *Lochiel*, *Stuart* of *Apping*, and *Mackdonald* of *Glenco*, who he said would be very

very ready upon a reasonable Occasion to serve the King. *Murray* from that return'd to *Edinburgh*, and went no further in the Highlands, *Murray* was to go thro' all the People of the Low Countries that he thought were inclin'd toward the King's Interest, to see what assurance he could have from them. I left *Scotland* upon the rising of the Parliament, so that I know no more of *Murray's* Transactions. When *Frazer* arrived here in *London* he sent for me, and I went to him, he desir'd me to acquaint the Duke of *Queensberry* which I did. The Duke met several times with him, but I was not present. All *Frazer* said to me of it was that the Duke was using endeavours with him to serve the Queen and Government, and said to me if measures were not kept with him abroad, that if the Duke procur'd him his Pardon, he would return and serve the Government, for he said he suspected the Animosities of the Court of *St. Germain's* would destroy all the Designs. He lodged at Mr. *Clerke's* House, who knew what he was, and the Designs of his going abroad. (4.) I saw Mr. *Keith* with *Frazer* several times at Mr. *Clerke's*, Mr. *Keith* was privy to all his Transactions abroad, as I understood by their Discourse before he went to *Scotland*. (5.) All our Discourse at Mr. *Clerke's* was of the King, and how *Scotland* might be Invaded, and of *Frazer's* Transactions in *Scotland*. Mr. *Clerke* did over hear us several times as I think. I supp'd with *Frazer*, Mr. *Keith*, Mr. *Corbusier*, Major *Frazer*, his Brother and an *Irish* Man, who *Frazer* said to me had been a Priest. I know not his Name, the most of our Discourse was on Bills that he was to receive from *Corbusier* to *Holland*. I did not mind the particulars of what pass'd. I doubt not but we spoke of the King and drank his Health, which is all I mind of what pass'd that Night. I did see *Corbusier* twice with *Frazer* and Mr. *Clerke*, he discours'd none with him in my presence, but brought him aside, and talk'd a little of private Affairs and went his Way. I saw Mr. *Ferguson* with him once, when I came into the Room, *Ferguson* got up and made an end of a Discourse he had with *Frazer*, telling how much he had repented his former way of Living, and being concerned against the Royal Family, which is all I could make of what he discours'd and so he went his way. *Frazer* told me he did not trust him, for tho' he had a Pension from *St. Germain's*, yet he might have one from the Queen and the Government here for ought he knew; so he did not trust any of the Secrets of his Affairs to him, as he said, but sent for him to know what was passing here in Town, for that he was very Intelligent, this is all he told me concerning *Ferguson*. I dined with *Frazer* the same day he went off, at a Tavern hard by the Monument, with the same Company that I supp'd with him formerly. I staid with him till I had din'd, but did not mind particularly what Discourse pass'd, save of his Bills, tho' no doubt there was Discourses, tho' I cannot descend to particulars. I left them and came for a Pass, which Pass he desired me to give to Mr. *Clerke*, who was there at Dinner. I brought him the Pass which the Duke of *Queensberry* procur'd from the Earl of *Nottingham*, under the Names of Mr. *John Campbell*, Mr. *Monro* and *Dickison*, which I deliver'd to Mr. *Clerke*, who went with it to *Gravesend*, when the

the discovery was made of *Frazer's* being here, and my carrying the Pass to Mr. *Clerke*; and that as I heard the Duke of *Atbol*, who had made much Enquiry about it, was very angry with me. I jealous'd that Mr. *Keith*, who was Privy to all, made the Discovery to the Duke, and gave it him as a handle to reflect on the Duke of *Queensberry*, who I knew *Keith* had no friendship for. I was resolv'd not to go near *Keith* afterwards, nor meddle more with him; but he had asked several times for me at my Lodgings, and got me at home at 10 a Clock at Night, he asked me if I had heard any News, for that there had been much talking of our Friend *Frazer* in Town, I said that that I knew, for that I had been examined by the Earl of *Nottingham*, and that it was a surpris to me how my carrying the Pass could be discovered, and that none could do it but Mr. *Corbusier*, *Clerke*, he or I. *Keith* was very uneasie, and said he would be at the bottom of it, with this we parted. I went to see *Keith* afterwards, who told me he had been with the Duke of *Atbol*, and owned that *Frazer* had sent for him, and that his business was to see if he could make a Friendship for him with his Grace: This *Keith* said he did to keep himself right with *Atbol*. He said that *Atbol* desired him to go to the E. of *Nottingham*, and own that he had seen *Frazer*, this made me jealous of *Keith* the more. Sometime before this I had occasion to be with Mr. *Keith* at his Chamber, where we spoke of the King's Concerns at *St. Germain's*, and he told me that he had advis'd *Frazer* not to return to Invade *Scotland*, unless the King came in Person as he said, for otherwise he could not expect any Man of Interest would meddle; but if the King would Land himself in *Scotland*, that he would be sure of the Old Gentry of the Nation. I was saying to him my self, that I thought the Highlands of *Scotland* was generally well inclin'd, I did say to Mr. *Keith* on some occasions, that I thought the Earl of *Braidalbin* was very well inclin'd, and all his Interest; though truly I must say, I had no warrant for it, nor did he ever say so to me; but on the contrary that he would never meddle with a Popish Interest. Mr. *Keith* read to me a Paper, which was Observations on the Court of *England*; the substance of it was this, shewing how the Duke of *Marlborough* and my Lord Treasurer manag'd all, and made *Middleton* and *Perib* believe that they were Friends to the King, and designed to restore him after the Queens death. This he said in his Paper was all but a sham, and that the real design was to amuse them, and settle the Succession on the Family of *Hanover*. He told me he was to send this to *Frazer*, who was to shew it at the Court of *St. Germain's*.

He had also Proposals in his Paper, how *Marlborough* and my L. Treasurer's designs might be prevented and the K. brought home; I cannot mind the particulars, save only that a speedy Invasion was one of the ways he propos'd in his Paper. He was also to send a Scheme of the Army here to *Frazer*; all this pass'd between *Keith* and me, before our Letters were intercepted between us and *Frazer*. The first direction we had from *Frazer*, was to write to him by the Name of Mr. *John Smeaton*, to the Care of Mr. *Vincent Neerinx*, Merchant in *Rotterdam*; the Letter I had this Direction

fection by, came to me by the hands of Mr. Clerke, and there came a Letter to Mr. Keith, as Mr. Clerke told me, by the Name of Mr. Hill, and one to Mr. Ferguson by the Name of Mr. Smith. I had one inclosed in my Letter to the Duke of Queensberry, and one to the Earl of Leven, both I delivered. When it was said publickly here, That Frazer was gone as a Spy from the Duke of Queensberry, to the Courts of France and St. Germain's, the Duke sent for me, and said it was fit I should write to him, to return for that his undertaking to him, would be heard of in France, and that certainly they would destroy him there. The Earl of Leven and the Earl of Stairs, were present, and propos'd not to write so plain, for that there was Reason to think that by that time he was at Paris, and that he had been taken up there, and a Letter of this Nature Intercepted would be an Evidence against him; so that it was resolv'd that I should only write, that his Affairs and Practices here were discovered, and that it was fit for him to consider what the Import of this might be to him where he was. I wrote twice to him to this purpose by the Dukes Allowance. I sent my Letter under a Cover to Mr. Gilbert Black, Merchant at Rotterdam, to be given to Vincent Neerinx, who was to further them to Frazer, under the Name of Smeaton. The way I desired Frazer to write to me was by the Name of John Moncrief, to the care of Mr. Campbell Goldsmith in the Strand. I did see Mr. Keith, and he and I both resolv'd after that, to correspond no more with Frazer, for fear our Letters might be intercepted, and we resolv'd if we should be examin'd by the Government, not to own any Correspondence with him. I went to Mr. Clerke and gave him several Papers to keep, and Frazer's Commission as Colonel from the King at St. Germain's with the King's Picture. I sealed the Kings Picture and Commission in a Paper, and I told him what they were before I sealed it. (6.) When Frazer went off he left several Letters with me, one to the Earl of Braddalbin, one to Bobady, and one to Frazer of Invallelia, one to Mr. Coline Campbell the Earl of Braddalbin's Son; one to Captain Macleod, by the Name of Colonel Corbet; the Substance of his Letter to Braddalbin was, shewing him how much he was his Servant, and offering him the Command of all, if he would but meddle in this Project, and that he hop'd to see him, and put a piece of Parchment into his hand; the Substance of his Letter to Bobady, was Protestations of Friendship, to himself and his Family, and his Father-in-Law Lochzel, and that he would mind him effectually where he was going, and told him he had sent him by me the King's Face set in Gold.

The substance of Invallelia's Letter was, telling him, he being nearest of kin to him, that he left with me in case he should never return, the King's Picture, his Commission and Instructions, with several other Papers concerning his Estate. This Letter was not to be deliver'd, unless I heard that he and his Brother were dead; his Letter to Coline Campbell was nothing but a Complement, desiring his Friendship and a Correspondence. These Letters were all in my Custody unseal'd; when I consider'd how obnoxious he was to the Government, and that the Earl of Braddalbin did not

not write to me that he had seen him, or allow me to correspond with him; I burnt his Letter and all the rest, save Captain Macleod's Letter, which I sent him by the Post, seeing I had no manner of allowance from them to correspond with him. Frazer told me that he had sent his Servant Tom Frazer with the Instructions he had from the Court of St. Germain's, to shew them to Sir Donald Macdonald, Mac Donald of Clanronald, and to the rest of the Clans of the Highlands, and that he had order'd him to give me the Instructions when I arriv'd in Scotland. He told me that by the same hand, Tom Frazer, he had sent Letters to Sir Donald Macdonald, Macdonald of Clanronald and several others, but had not time to stay in Scotland to receive an Answer. Frazer told me that Captain John Murray, with a Son of Lochzels was to be here this Month, in order to go after him to France. Frazer said that if measures were kept with him abroad, and that the French would Land an Army in Scotland, he resolv'd himself to come to Scotland before them, and raise as many of the Highlands as would go along with him, and divert the Army in Scotland with them, till the French landed. He said he would urge with all his might, that the King should come to Scotland in Person. He wrote to me a Letter from Holland, with the first Letters I had by the Hands of Clerke to Captain Macleod, under the Name of Colonel Corbet, which I burnt without reading. The way that he was to correspond and send his Letters to England as he said, was with Captain Gibson, by the Interest and Means of a Person in a Cloister at Calais or Dunkirk. This is the substance of all that ever Frazer communicated to me of his Transactions, I was several times with Mr. Clerke, who still said, that the sooner the King came over the better. I met twice with Mr. Ferguson, at the Vine Tavern in Holbourn, where Mr. Clerk was present; I told Ferguson that I had been examin'd by the Earl of Nottingham, I ask'd his Advice what to do. He told me certainly I should be re-examin'd and put in Custody, he told me also that Frazer was gone from the Duke of Queensberry, as a Spy to the Courts of St. Germain's and France, and to give the Duke notice of all their Proceedings, and that certainly he would be put in the Bastile at Paris, for that Notice would be there before him, then Clerk said, if he was perfidious, and not a Friend to the King's Interest, he would never trust a Man after.

Decemb. 24. 1703.
Sworn before me this 24th Day
of December, 1703.

Coline Campbell.

Nottingham.

To the Right Honourable the Earl of Nottingham, Principal
Secretary of State.

My Lord,

THE inclos'd is the matter of Fact, of all that I know concerning Unhappy Frazer's Transactions against the Government: I would to God I had never seen him, I had liv'd a Dutiful Servant to the Queen and her Government. This is all the mends I can make. I thank God I have

repented, which gives me full hopes of her Majesty's Pardon in all respects, as your Lordship assur'd me of, on my performing what now your Lordship sees I do, without reserve. Your Lordship knows well what a Person in my Circumstances is liable to; but the great hopes I have of being received into her Majesty's favour, makes all easie to me: for I am resolved, while I breath, to serve her Majesty against all Mortals, and will for ever repent what I have done. I hope a favourable Answer from your Lordship, for I am, in all respects,

Decemb. 24. 1703.

May it please your Lordship,
Your Lordships most Humble
and Obedient Servant

Coline Campbel.

Additions Jan. 12 and 15. to be inserted in Mr. Campbell's Narrative of December 24.

I. WHICH was the first time of my conversing with him after his return into Scotland:

II. And that Captain Murray was to bring my Lord Drummond to him the day after he was to meet the Earl of Leven, and Frazer told me, he would use his endeavour to persuade my Lord Drummond to join with him in the Rebellion. (vide II. Inf.)

III. He further told me, that he had acquainted the D. of Argile, the Duke of Queensberry, and Earl of Leven, that Duke Hamilton, and the Duke of Athol did keep a Correspondence with the Court of St. Germans. (v. III. Inf.)

IV. Tho' Frazer did not impart to me all that past between the Duke of Queensberry and him, yet after he was gone, the Duke told me, that Frazer had given him an Account of some designs that were carrying on in Scotland against the Queen and her Government; wherein he said the Duke of Athol was concern'd. And the Duke of Queensberry further told me, that the reason of his countenancing of him, and procuring him a Pass to Holland, in order to his going into France; was, because he had undertaken to discover all the Designs of the Court at St. Germans, against the Queen and her Government, and would return to make known all he could discover, and what Persons were concerned in any such Designs.

V. But the Duke of Queensberry did not know that Frazer had any Correspondence with Keith, neither did Keith know what he had promis'd the Duke to do upon his going to France.

VI. Among the Papers was a Pardon that Frazer and several of his Kindred had from King William, and two Bonds from the late Lord Lovat, to him for 50000 Merks each, and several other Papers of private Concerns.

This

This further Information was dictated by me on the 12th Day of January 1703. the several Clauses of which are to be inserted in a former Information, given in by me the 24th of December, 1703. according to the Numbers annexed, and is what has occur'd to me since.

Witness my hand,

Coline Campbel.

II. FRAZER then said, that he was not to tell the Duke of Argile or Earl of Leven the Secrets of his Design; but that he was resolved to go privately to the Highlanders, and shew them his Instructions from St. Germans. This was what he said to me then, tho' afterwards he alter'd it: At the same time he gave me a Letter to the Earl of Braidalbin, desiring Liberty to see him. This Letter I carried to the Earl who told me he would not see him: As also some other things mention'd in the Information formerly given by me.

III. When Frazer lodg'd at Captain Macleods, Captain Murray brought him to my Lord Drummond, and Frazer told me that it was then they concerted their meeting at Drummond, when he was at Captain Macleods: His Discourse was in general, concerning his Transactions at St. Germans; but I cannot remember any other particulars than what I formerly delivered, only that Frazer told me, he was to receive some Money of the Duke of Queensberry. This was all a Mystery to me, till coming to London, the Duke of Queensberry told me of the discoveries he had made to him.

January, 15. 1703.

Coline Campbel.

Mr. Campbell's further Examination.

MR. Campbell being asked, Who were the Persons in the Highlands that he says, in the beginning of his Narrative, were not necessary to be named? He answered, That they were several little Gentlemen, of that Country, of the name of Cameron and Macdonald, and that they were not particularly named to him by Frazer.

Being asked, Who Captain Alexander Macclean was, who is mentioned in his Narrative? He said, He was made a Knight in Ireland, and that he is now in the French Army, a Captain in the Irish Guards.

He said Frazer told him, That the Lord Drummond was engaged in the whole Affair of the Insurrection.

He said, Captain John Murray told him, during the Session of Parliament, That he had seen the Duke of Gordon, and the Earls of Errol and Marshal; but he could not tell what to make of them, People were so very cautious of saying any thing, while the Parliament was sitting.

Being asked the meaning of what is wrote in the Margent of his Narrative, that as to Glengary's being sent, he discovered that to be false, he going straight to the North to his own House.

He

(30)

He said, He meant no more, than that he discovered that he did not go directly from *Edinburgh* to *France*, but that he went first into the North; but he knows not where he now is, or has been since he left *Edinburgh*, nor knows not but that he did go into *France*.

Frazer told him, The Lord *Cromarty* had a Person at *Paris*, who corresponded with the Court at *St. Germain's*, his Name was *Mackenzey*, whom he represented as a Spye to *Monfieur de Torcy*, and got him put into the *Bastile*.

Campbell said, He came Post to Town in *October* last, in Expectation of having a Company, by the favour of the Earl of *Cromerty*, being recommended to him by the Earl of *Braidalbin* and *Arbuthnot*.

Being asked, Who Captain *Murray*, that is so often named in his Narrative, was, he said, Captain *Murray* is *Stanhope's* Brother; and *Frazer* told him that *James Murray* was in the Interest of *D. Hamilton*, and the Duke of *Athol*, but he never spoke with him himself.

Being Examined as to *Clarke*; he said, *Clarke* himself told him of all *Frazer's* Design; and he heard *Frazer* and *Clarke* talk together of the whole Affair, and *Clarke* was look'd upon as a Man fit to be trusted in all things.

He also said, He shew'd the Commission as well as the Picture to *Clarke*; he says, *Frazer* told him, That it was *Clarke* who got the Case of the Picture engraved for him; *Clarke* said, The sooner the King comes the better.

He also said, That *Keith* and *Frazer* advised together of the whole Matter; he found by their Discourse, that *Frazer* had made *Keith* acquainted with the Design before he went into *Scotland*.

It was *Frazer* told him, That *Keith* was an Enemy to the Duke of *Queensberry*.

Campbell said, That as soon as he was examined about the Pass, he began to suspect *Keith*; he said, that *Frazer* trusted *Keith* entirely.

Being asked, If *Frazer* knew of *Keith's* Acquaintance with the Duke of *Athol*, and if so, how he came to trust him so much: *Campbell* said, that *Frazer* did know of *Keith's* depending upon the Duke of *Athol*, and that he hoped to be Secretary-Depute by the Dukes means, which *Keith* told both to himself, and to *Frazer*; but *Keith* made *Frazer* believe, he loved *Frazer* better than the Duke of *Athol*; and *Frazer* thought by his means to know all that *Athol* was doing.

Frazer did not only tell *Keith* of the *Highland* Affairs, and of all his Business abroad; but also told him that the Duke of *Queensberry* was to procure a Pass for him.

Keith's Scheme which he shewed *Campbell*, wherein Notice was taken of the Duke of *Marlborough's*, and the Lord Treasurer's design to bubble *Perth* and *Middleton*, was written with an intent to prevent that Design of theirs.

And therein he said, That he thought the most effectual Means to do it, was to send the young King into *Scotland*.

Keith

(31)

Keith told *Campbell*, That he shewed *Frazer* the Paper; but *Keith* said, It was not so perfect at that time: But he told *Frazer*, That his Opinion was, that *Frazer* should not enter into the Business of *Scotland*, unless King *James* came in Person. *Campbell* being asked, Where *Frazer's* Instructions were? He said, They were left with *Tom Frazer*, to be shewed up and down in the *Highlands*; he had seen those Instructions; and that by them, *Frazer* had Power to renew all the Commissions formerly sent by King *James*, when he was in *Ireland*, to the *Highlanders*, if he saw occasion.

There was also in them a Promise and Assurance, That the *Highlanders* should be supported with Men, Arms and Money.

Campbell said, That after he had been examined about the Pass, he thought it necessary to see *Ferguson*, with whom *Frazer* had advised him to consult on all Occasions, as being very Intelligent, tho' he cautioned him not to trust him too far, because, he said, he knew he had a Pension from *St. Germain's*, and he did not know but he might have a Pension from the Court here. Thereupon he spoke to *Clarke* to appoint *Ferguson* to meet him at the *Vine-Tavern* in *Holbourn*, in order to advise with him; how he was to act upon the present Occasion.

Accordingly *Campbell*, *Clarke* and *Ferguson*, met at that Place; and *Ferguson* told *Campbell*, He would certainly be re-examined and put into Custody, and therefore bid him take Care of himself, for if he was brought to a Tryal, *Ferguson* thought he would be in a very great Hazard. *Campbell* understood the meaning of his Discourse to be, that it was adviseable for him to get out of the way. And thereupon he said, He did not apprehend the Danger to be so great as *Ferguson* expressed it.

Ferguson told *Clarke* also, That he would be put into Custody. *Clarke* made answer, That he had a Family, and would abide by it.

Ferguson said, It was discourf that *Frazer* was gone into *France*, as a Spy for the Duke of *Queensberry*, and if that was so, *Frazer* would be certainly put into the *Bastile*; and then he proceeded to insinuate to *Campbell*, that it was his wisest way to strike in with the Duke of *Athol*, for that *Frazer* being a Spy for the Duke of *Queensberry*, and the Duke of *Queensberry* not so well affected to the Interest of *St. Germain's*, as the Duke of *Athol* was, it would be better for him to join with *Athol*.

Campbell said, He could not remember his very Words, but that he expressed himself in such a manner, that he found that to be his meaning, and that nothing else could be understood by what he said. He said, The Duke of *Athol* was more truly engaged to that Interest they were engaged in, than the Duke of *Queensberry* was.

Campbell told *Ferguson*, That he was upon too ill Terms with the Duke of *Athol* to comply with that, and that if the Duke of *Athol* sent for him, he would not go to him.

Campbell said, *Ferguson*, *Clarke* and he, met at the *Vine* twice, and their Discourse was to the same effect both times.

Campbell said, That after he had been examined about the Pass, he met the Lord *Tullibardin*, at the Earl of *Cromarty's* Office; and the Lord

Lord Tullibardin told him, his Father desired him to come to speak with him, and that he would forgive *Campbel* for getting *Frazer's* Pass, because he knew *Frazer* was of kin to him. He thinks this was about the beginning of *December*; the Duke of *Arbol* afterwards sent a Servant to *Campbel* to desire *Campbel* to come to him, but he declined it.

Being shew'd the Intercepted Letter, dated *Feb. 24.* as from *Liege*, he said it was *Frazer's* hand writing, and that he believ'd it came from *Paris*, tho' it was mention'd to come from *Liege*.

Coline Campbel.

March 11. 1704.

MR. *Campbel* being farther Examined as to *Frazer's* Letter of the 24th *Febr.* said, That by the Words, *My good friend N. Frazer* meant Captain *Macleod*, whose Christian Name is *Neill*.

That by *To*, in the Letter, was intended *Tom. Frazer* his Servant, who is employed in his Business in the *Highlands*.

Being ask'd, What was meant by the Words in the Letter, *You tell me that K. betrayed me to A. and now we hear of his Sufferings for me?* He said, The first Part related to the Letter *Campbel* wrote to *Frazer*, wherein he told *Frazer* that *Keith* had betray'd him to the Duke of *Arbol*; and as to the latter Words, that he believed some other Body had sent word to *Frazer*, that *Keith* was in Prison upon his Account, and he could not but wonder, why the same Person did not give him an Account of *Campbel's* own Imprisonment.

Coline Campbel.

Coline Campbel's farther Examination.

XVII. **C**AMPBEL being again examined upon the Occasion of a Letter, intercepted, which was writ to him from *Paris*, by *Simon Frazer*, Dated, *Decemb. 27.*
January 8.

He said he had written three Letters to *Frazer*, by the Privy of the Duke of *Queensberry*, since *Frazer* went away, and before he himself was apprehended.

*Secⁿ XII.

In the First he told *Frazer* that the Letter of the Late Queen which he left with the Duke of *Queensberry*, had the Superscription in a different hand from the Letter, and therefore was of a less weight, * and he told him his Brother was come hither.

In the Second he told him all was discovered, and that he suspected *Keith* to have done it.

The Third was only a kind of Duplicate of the second, and upon reading *Frazer's* Letter of the 8th, he said that *Keith* had told him (*Campbel*) that he aimed at the Deputy Secretaries place, by the means of the Duke of *Arbol*.

That *Keith* was to give an Account of all that past here.

And *Frazer* told *Campbel* that *Keith* was to correspond with him, and *Keith* said, That in that place he should be more capable to serve his Friends.

Frazer's

Frazer's Letter to Campbel abovementioned.

Decemb. 27.

My dearest Cus.

P. S. the 8. of January, 1704.

I Am very much confounded at the receipt of your Letter, I wish you had been more particular, I received at the same time a very kind Letter from Mr. *Keith*, with Intelligence of all that past at your Court. I can hardly believe that he can be such a Monster of Nature, as to swear perpetual Friendship to me, to swear Eternal faithfulness to the K. and to tell me that his only design of being great with *Arbol*, was to get him the Deputy Secretaries Place, of purpose to send us an Account of all the Motions of that Court; and that he knew that his Father, and all his near Relations are engag'd with us, that in the mean time to serve a private end of his own, that is to be reveng'd of my Friend, that he should Sacrifice his Honour and Conscience; and offer to ruin my Master's Interest, to which he swore Fidelity, and to ruin me, to whom he swore perpetual Friendship. I can't for my part comprehend how a Man can be guilty of such a gross Villany. I must own, and I do acknowledge my self mightily in the wrong to my great Friend, in not telling him that I did converse with *Keith*, it was to save my word of Honour which I gave him, that I should not tell it. I could not shun seeing him, because his Uncle wrote of him to me: But by all that's good, I made only use of seeing him to do my good Friend Service, by knowing the minds of his Enemies and mine, which I still told him. But let him be as much Devil as he can, my good Friend may make my converse rather useful than hurtful, to him and his Friends, because his end was to gain me, or get Intelligence from me, and either was better Service than his Enemies can do this Year. *Keith* cannot say for his Soul, but I always told him that my great Friend was an obstinate Enemy to my Master here, and all his Party, which I oft regretted, and which he still curs'd them for; all the hurt of his Discovery must be only to me here, but I hope I am so well establish'd here with the first degree of People, that all my Enemies can't wrong me, and if I can't do my Friends Service there, I will endeavour to do it here if the Guise turn. I have what my great Friend sought secur'd; but I believe it will be of no use now. However let me know, if I am lost with my great Friend or not, for if he and my old Friend *L.* mislike me, I never will go to *Scotland* till my Master goes home, which will be in spite of all his Foes. I beg you let me know what is pass'd in all, and how my good Friends are inclin'd towards me; since this fatal blow, they will certainly think me a Fool, but I am sure a true Friend of theirs. Tell me what your Brother does, I am still

Directed thus, To Mr. John Moncrief,
to the care of Mr. John Campbel,
Goldsmith, in the Strand, London.

Your Affectionate Cus.
and True Friend,
L. Jo. Smeaton.

F

To

To Mr. John Moncrief, to the Care of Mr. John Campbel, Goldsmith, in the Strand, London.

[Note, By John Moncrief is meant Coline Campbel.]

Dear Cus.

I Believe all the Devils are got loose to torment me. With you I am abus'd, ruin'd, and my Reputation torn. Here I suffer by those whom I served, and am treated like a Traitor and Villain; and if I had not had good Friends here of Strangers, I had perish'd like a Dog. I do not yet know what my Fate will be, but I have dear bought my Conversation with those you call my Real Friends. You tell me that K. betrayed me to A. and now we hear of his Sufferings for me; but none in England could wrong me but he or you, and if either of you has wrong'd me, I cannot trust my self or any Flesh and Blood: my Comfort is, that I neither betrayed my Truſt, nor my Friends, nor would not for the Universe; and I wonder how you suffered little Fellows to dare Calumniate me: however, my Dear, if you have any thing left in you of the Tyes of Nature or Comradship, I hope you will do me what Justice you can with my Friends, and those you know intrusted themselves to me; and let me know, if possible, what all this is, and what they rely upon in all this Matter. My good Friend N. is likewise brought as an Evidence: For my Part, I believe the Day of Judgment is at Hand, for I see a great many of the Symptoms of it. I hope you will take Care to support To. and my poor little Concerns of my Family, which I will not abandon for all that's come and gone. Pray write to me, and if you cannot send it to the former without Suspicion, send it, under Cover, to Mr. William Cromie, Factor at Rotterdam, to be given to Mr. Neerinx, and write on the back of it, to Peter Tomson at Liege. Fail not in this, if you Love me.

Your Cus. and faithful Friend and Servant,

Liege, the 24th Feb. 1704.

J. C.

Letter to the Laird of Glenderoul, and a Key

SIR,

THIS is my third to you, and I have only had two from you, 36 has wrote none to me, and 2 can't quarrel that, since he writes only two Letters to 26; he talk'd that 4 has difficulty to get 14, tho' 15 is offer'd to him, 68 is not here. We hear that 7 and 4's were to visit 71, but found not 4, 'tis said that 4 will not countenance 10.

It's certain that Earl of Cromarty has pass'd a Gift of Brogholl, and his Mothers Estate in favour of Balgune on a most unfavourable ground when his Lordship comes to understand the Case; but I find my Chamberlain is forgot and let fall, if I had applied to 64 I had got it done; but since I am balk'd of that, I shall not be so of my next asking that way.

I have since my last discours'd Carbine, and I find their Foolish Consultations, go on Trep, ou Fool, you ay Mungo, and Topicks, only they project, to set upon the departure 95, if they can get leave, and thereby shun Rossills adjudication, and all other Personal Debts.

If you have not spoken to 52 anent 37, pray do it not, for 24 does not expect any Friendship that way, as 30 will find. 77 I fancy will stand with us, and not make a separate bargain. Let me hear from you oftner, if you think fit, that I may know somewhat what's to be expected. It's strange that 71 wrote to none here, save to 26 two Letters, and one to another.

Edinburgh, December 20.

Adieu.

The KEY.

- 1 The Queen 38. 84 Horseguards
2 D. of Queensberry 64. 15 Extraordinary Ld of the Session
3 E. Cromarty 45. 52. 16 Lord of Treasury
4 D. Argile 36. 71. 17 Justice General
5 E. Glasgow 18 Title 301. 37.
6 Fonab. 68. 27. 19 Scots Parliament
7 D. Athol 20 Dutche's Argile
8 Highland Comp. 75. 67. 21 David Campbel
9 Patric Cowme 22 Lord Cromartie
10 Glenderoul 59. 30. 23 D. Hamilton
11 E. Roseberrie 24 Aberuchil 60. 70.
12 Prestonball 25 Lord Godolphin
13 E. Bredalbin 100. 77. 26 D. of Marlborough.

SIR,

THIS is my third to you, and I have had two from you. D. Argile has wrote none to me, and D. Queensberry cannot quarrel that, since he writes only two Letters to D. Marlborough. He talk'd that D. Argile has difficulty to get the Horseguards, tho' an Extraordinary Lord of Sessions place is offer'd to him. Fonab is not here, We hear that D. Athol and E. Cromartie were to Visit Argile, but found not Argile. It's said that Argile will not countenance Campbel of Glenderoul. It's certain that E. Cromartie has pass'd a Gift of Boghall, and his Mothers Estate in favours of Balgune, on a most unfavourable Ground, when his Lordship comes to understand the Case; but I find my Chamberlain is forgot and let fall. If I had applied

plied to D. *Queensberry*, I had got it done, but since I am balk'd of that, I shall not be so of my next asking that way. I have since my last discoursed *Carshine*, and I find their foolish Consultations go on *trep ou fool you ay-Mungo and Topicks*: Only they project to set up on the departure 95: if they get leave, and thereby shun *Rosbills* Adjudication, and all other personal Debt.

If you have not spoken to E. *Cromartie* anent the Title, pray do it not, for Ld. *Aberuckil* does not expect any friendship that way, as Mr. *Campbel* of *Glenderoul* will find. E. *Braidalbin* I fancy will stand with us, and not make a separate Bargain.

Captain Macleod's Declaration, January the 4th, 1703.

Edinburgh, 28th December, 1703.

Sederunt. The Earl of *Loudon* Elected President, the Earl of *Northesk*, Earl of *Glasgow*, the Lord President of Session, Lord Register Advocate, and Justice-Clerk, Mr. *Francis Montgomerie*, Lieutenant-General *Ramsay*, and Sir *Robert Sinclair*, as Committee of Council for Inquiry into Evil Practices, and Practices against the Government.

Where appeared Captain *Naill Macleod* Prisoner; being interrogat, declared as follows. That being in *Edinburgh* in the Month of *July* last, he received a Letter from Captain *Simon Frazer*, sent by his Servant, who said, his Master and he were come from *Hanover*; whereupon he went and met with Captain *Simon* at *Durham* in *England*, and there Captain *Simon* told him he was come from *France*, and that he had been with the King of *France*, who was very kind to him, and promised to give him a considerable Sum of Money, in order to raise an Insurrection in *Scotland*; but that Sir *Alexander Macleane* of *Ower* getting Notice of it, had told the Queen-Dowager to the late King of *England*, that Captain *Simon* was not a Man to be intrusted with such a Sum of Money; whereupon the said Queen-Dowager went to the King of *France*, and put a stop to the giving of the said Money: But that the said King ordered him a Sum to bear his Charges, and that the Declarant saw Captain *Simon* have both Gold and Silver to the Value of about 40 or 50 *l.* Sterling, which he said he got from the French King; and that Captain *Simon* told him, there was a Correspondence betwixt *St. Germans* in *France* and *Scotland*; and that the same was kept with the Duke of *Atholl*, the Duke of *Hamilton*, and the Earl of *Cromarty*; and that the said Intelligence was kept up for the Earl of *Cromarty* by one *Mackenzie* at *Paris*, whom he had caused to be put in Prison. And the Declarant being interrogat, If Captain *Simon* gave him any reason of his Knowledge of the

the said Correspondence, or wherefore he caused the said *Mackenzie* to be imprisoned in *France*, for keeping the said Intelligence? He said, that the Captain told him no more, save as above: But that he also told him, an Invasion from *France* was design'd, and that very quickly: And that he was sent Home with Encouragement from the King of *France* to procure an Insurrection, and Promises were made to him of both Men, Money and Arms; but that it was expected he should first bring an Assurance in Writing from *Scotland*, for which Ends he was going to the *North* to speak with Friends: And one Captain *John Murray*, Brother to *Abercarnie*, was sent along with him from *France*, to be an Assistant and Witness to his Behaviour; and that the said Capt. *John Murray* and Capt. *Farrick Graham* came with him from *France*; But that Captain *John Murray* and Captain *Graham* were gone into *Scotland*, before the Declarant did meet with Captain *Simon* at *Durham*. And the Declarant being interrogat, If Captain *Simon* told him what Number of Men, or Quantities of Money or Arms, were promised, or where and when, and in what manner the Descent should be? Declareth, That Captain *Simon* told him no more, but as above; and Captain *Simon* being desirous to speak with the Earl of *Leven*, sent a Letter to the Earl, and another to the late Duke of *Argyle*, by his Servant: And that the Declarant, and Major *Frazer*, who came along with Captain *Simon*, and the said Servant, came together to *Edinburgh*, and the Letter was delivered to the Earl of *Leven*: But the Earl saying he could give no Answer till he spoke to the Commissioner, the Servant went away, and Major *Frazer* stayed for the Answer. He also declares, that by Captain *Simon*'s Order, he told the Earl of *Leven* that he wanted Money: And the Earl answered, That if Captain *Simon* would make any Discovery for the Service of the Government, he would speak to the Commissioner to give him some Money on the Queen's Account. And thereafter the Declarant, and Captain *John Murray*, after some days Attendance, went with *Glenderoul* in Company, and delivered the Earl's return to Captain *Simon* at the Kirk of *Shotts*, as he was returning from *Argyleshire*, where he said he had been, and had left Major *Frazer* there. And then the Declarant also told him, That the Duke of *Argyle* could not meet with him until he returned from *Charlton*; and that Captain *Simon* went again to meet with the Duke of *Argyle*, and met him at *Ouller-Haughead*. And the Declarant being interrogat, If he had seen or knew the Contents of the Earl of *Leven*'s Letter, to Captain *Simon*? declared he knew them not; but that he being returned to *Edinburgh*, went thereafter with Captain *Simon*'s Brother, and the said Captain *John Murray*, and met Captain *Simon* and Major *Frazer* at *Redpath*, 3 or 4 Miles beyond *Lauder*, where some of them stayed with him four or five days. But the Declarant came back the next day, and Captain *John Murray*, and Captain *Simon* appointed to meet at the House of *Smart* of *Appin*; like as *John Murray* told him thereafter, That he came to *Appin*, and met both Captain *Simon* and *Appin*: But that *Appin* was gone away half an hour to meet with *Lochzeell*, and that Captain *Murray* followed, and overtook them, and they both went, and met with Old *Lochzeell*, at a Ferry-side, and stayed with him

(38)

him all Night: But the Declarant having in that time returned to *Edinburgh*, got a Pass from the Commissioner to Captain *Simon*, and went and met him with it at a Place about three Miles to the South of the Kirk of *Shotts*; and then Captain *Simon* came to *Edinburgh* towards the end of *September*, and was with the Earl of *Leven*, and with the Commissioner: But the Declarant was not present at their meeting, nor knows what pass: But Captain *Simon* going again to the *Highlands*, the Declarant got from the Commissioner 200 *l.* Sterling in Bank Notes, whereof he turned a part into Gold at the Bank-Office, and with the Gold and Money went beyond *Sterling* to *Balbadie's*, and Captain *John Murray* with him, where they dined at *Balbadie's* House; after which he did not see Captain *John Murray*, and that he got the said 200 *l.* from the Commissioner some days before his Grace parted for *England*: And declares that Captain *Simon* told him, That while in the *Highlands*, he had met with *Lochzell* older and younger, and *Appin*, and with one called the Laird of *Mackgreiger*; and they gave him all Incouragement for an Invasion, and *Appin* promised several thousands of Men: And that it was said to him, That *Glengerie* was to be sent to *France* by the Duke of *Hamilton*, and the Duke of *Athol*, and others of that Faction.

And the Declarant being Interrogat, If Captain *Simon* gave him any reason of his Knowledge? Declares, He gave him none, but that he heard it in the *Highlands*: And farther declares, That Captain *Simon* was to go from *Balbadie's*, to meet with the Lord *Drummond* at *Castel-Drummond*; and that when he, the Declarant, was returning from *Balbadie's*, he met with the Lord *Drummond* upon the Road, and told him of Captain *Simon's* going to meet with him. And the Lord *Drummond* said, he would send a Footman to advertise him of his coming; That when Captain *Simon* was returned to *Edinburgh*, after the Commissioner was gone, he told the Declarant he had been with the Lord *Drummond*, and that thereafter he went and saw the Earl of *Breadalbin*; and being interrogat if he saw any other Person there, and what had pass betwixt them, declares, That the Captain said he saw none else, except Servants, and that he told him not what pass betwixt the said Lord *Drummond* and him: But said, that *Breadalbin* refused to meddle, but would wait, and see how Matters went: That about ten Days after the Commissioner was gone, Captain *Simon* went to *England*, and then the Declarant went with him; and that Major *Frazer* did also go away with him: That at parting Captain *Simon* settled a Correspondence with the Declarant, how they should write to one another; and that Captain *Simon* should address his Letters to him, by addressing them to Major *Corbat*, with a particular Mark, by which he was to take them up at the Post-Office, as he did, without acquainting Major *Corbat*; but he received only one Letter, which he had not; but that it contained nothing, save that Captain *Simon* was going for *Holland*; and they also agreed that the Declarant should write to Captain *Simon*, by directing to Mr. *Tho. Clarke* Apothecary in *Waling-street*, *London*, and that he had only wrote one to Captain *Simon* about his private Affairs: That
Captain

(39)

Captain *Simon* told him also at parting: That the Duke of *Athol* and Duke of *Hamilton*, had dispatched Captain *James Murray*, Brother to the Laird of *Stenbopz*, to the Court of *France*, to discredit Captain *Simon*. And Captain *Simon* also told him, That he had brought a Letter from Queen Dowager to the Duke of *Gordon*, which he delivered to Captain *John Murray*; who told him the Declarant, he had delivered it to the Duke; but the Duke refused to see, or speak with Captain *Simon*. The Declarant did further affirm, That when Captain *Simon* stayed in *Edinburgh*, some days before his going to *England*, he stayed in his House, and that *Glenderoull* did frequently visit him, and he hath reason to believe that *Glenderoull* knows as much of Capt. *Simon's* Affairs in *Scotland*, or else where, as he doth. He also adds, That Captain *John Murray* did likewise several times visit Captain *Simon* at his House; and that Captain *John* told the Declarant, that he had Letters from Captain *Simon* for the Countesses of *Errol* and *Seaforth*, and that he had delivered the Letters to the Countess of *Errol*: But that the young Countess of *Seaforth* was at that time in the North; and Captain *John Murray* could not tell whether these Letters were from Captain *Simon* himself, or only committed to his Trust. The Declarant further adds, That Captain *Simon* told him, That when he was with *Lochziel* and *Appin*, they told him that there was a Design to send *Allan Camron*, *Lochziel's* Son, who is Lieutenant to Capt. *Grant*, to the Court of *France*, to give an Account of the Condition of Matters in *Scotland*. And this Declaration, written on this and the two preceding Pages, the said Captain *Neill Macleod* declares to be the Truth, and that he is ready to affirm the same by his great Oath, when he shall be required.

Loudon, J. P. D.

Subscritur,

Neill Macleod.

By Order of the Lords of her Majesty's Privy-Council, this is attested to be a true Copy of Captain *Neill Macleod's* Declaration, By
Lauderdale.

To Mr. Colin Campbel, next door to the Hampshire-Hog, in Charles-street, Westminster.

My Dearest Cus.

Rotterdam the 4th of Decemb. 1703.
I Have sent this to let you know, that to my loss and trouble I am here yet, because that little Devil *Corbusiere*, forgot to give me a Letter of Advice to answer my Bill, and for want of it, I cannot get a Farthing, and live here at the rate of twenty Guilders a day; and I could not set but my Nose, but twenty Scots People knew; some of them are going to *England*. I believe they will give Account of me. I made them all believe, that I am going on the present Expedition to *Portugal*: I desire you tell the Duke this, and send me an Answer to my last, write all to me freely,
and

(40)

and direct to Mr. John Smeaton, to the Care of Mr. Vincent Neerinx Merchant in Rotterdam, he will send it safe to me where-ever I am. My Dearest, let me hear from you often. I ever am,

Your Brother is Groom of the Bed-Chamber. Yours Eternally.

You may tell the Duke that I saw a Man from France, but I will not tell what I hear from him; only they say, the St. Germain's King will Command in Flanders next Year. Adieu, my Dear.

To Mr. John Hill, at the Marine Coffee-House in Pickadilly.

[Note, By John Hill, is meant Will. Keith.]

My most Dear Friend,

This is to give you an Account of my unlucky stay here, curs'd Corbustiere not giving me a Letter of Advice. I spend much here, I lose my time, and I am unluckily known by many Scots; I persuade them, I am going to Portugal; I believe they will inform against me; so acquaint me, my Dear, of all you'll hear. Direct to me to Mr. John Smeaton, to the Care of Mr. Vincent Neerinx Merchant at Rotterdam, and it will be sent very safe to me where-ever I am. I met here with one Dalaville, that has a Pass to carry eight Horses to France; he says, that the Court of St. Germain's expects to succeed to Queen Anne; that they will make no Disturbance while she lives: They say, that their Young King is to Command in Flanders next Year, so we will see what the Pretended Kings will do in the Field. My Dear, write all things to me by Edinburgh very freely: I am Eternally Yours. Tell John to march Day and Night. Adieu,

Mon Cher Enfant.

Write often this way, for it's safe, till we have another.

To Mr. Collin Campbell, next Door to the Hampshire-Hog, in Charles-Street, Westminster.

My Dearest Cus,

Rotterdam, 7 Dec. 1703.

This Day the Packet-Boat came in, and I get my Money to Morrow, and goes away next Day. I have been known here by a great many Scots. I persuaded them all that I go for Portugal with the King of Spain, which you may improve, if you hear any thing of me there. I wrote to you so fully in my Two last Letters, that I have nothing to add now, but to intreat of you to write to me often. Direct for Mr. John Smeaton, to the Care of Mr. Vincent Neerinx, Merchant in Rotterdam. You may write fully to me, for it will come very safe to me where-ever I am. Let me know what my Friends do for you and me. I pray God may still Preserve and Prosper you. My Duty to my Dearest Aunt; her Son is now Groom of the Bed-Chamber and fonder of his Fair One than ever, which is the height of his Ambition, so that he is lost to us all. My Dear, let

(41)

let not this trouble you, but let you and me take Example, and let us do Brave, Gallant Things while we live. I hope Thom. will not disappoint me. Adieu, my Dearest of all the World. Farewell.

The following Letter was Inclosed in one to Mr. Smith.

To Captain John.

[Note, By Captain John, is meant John Murray.]

My Dear John,

I have sent this Express to let you know, That, thro' to my Loss, I have been obliged to stay here till now; yet I am glad, upon your account, that I have stayed; for, by good luck, I met one M. Dalaville here, who has a Pass for Eight Horses and Four Men. He says, he knows you very well. I told him, after Four or Five Days Acquaintance, that I believed you would come shortly this way, and go forward. He told me to write to you immediately, to tell you, That he would wait here a Month for you, to bring you safe where you would be. So, my Dear, make all the haste you can to London. Come from thence here by your Nephew's Direction; and when you come to Rotterdam, inquire for one Mr. Vincent Neerinx, Merchant, on the Vine-Haven. Dalaville lodges with him; and tho' Dalaville should be gone, Neerinx, who is a mighty honest Man, will do your business well enough. After I have considered all the ways, I think this absolutely your best. So I advise you to take it. I wrote this Day to our Friends by a sure way. We are confounded here that we lost 13000 Men at the Battel of Spire, and that we have private Letters, that Prince Lewis of Baden is Beat in Germany, which Ruines us all. I intreat you make all the Dispatch possible, and let me hear from you by your Nephew. My kind Service to all your Family, which I will always reckon my self a part of. I said a great deal of you to my Friend in my Letter. I wish we may make good our words; and, I hope, we will do more. I ever am,

Rotterdam, 7th Dec. 1703.

Yours sincerely and eternally.

Smeaton's Letter to Tho. Clarke, with one Inclosed to Colin Campbell, and one to your Brother, Decemb. 11. 1703.

To Mr. Tho. Clarke, Apothecary in Watling-street, over-against St. Austin's Church, near St. Paul's Church-yard, London.

My Dear Clarke,

THE Post is just going off, so that I have only time to tell you, that I received yours, and that I am mighty glad to know you are well, and to assure you of my constant Friendship and Gratitude for your many Services: I will write by the next to you, and to your Uncle, whose Letter I can hardly read it is so blotted; but I will work a whole Day at it, or get

G

it

(42)

it read. Tell *Keith*, whom I beg you may find out as soon as you can, that I am angry that I did not hear from him, and that I expect a full Letter by the first. Deliver the inclosed as soon as can be. Pray let me know. In your own write what our Parliament is a doing. Adieu. I still am,
Rotterdam, 11th Dec. 1703.

Your Real Servant,

Jo. Smeaton.

Inclosed, one to Mr. *Colin Campbell*, and one to your Brother, as follow :

To Mr. *Colin Campbell*, next Door to the Hampshire-Hog,
in Charles-street, Westminster.

My dearest of all Cousins,

I Am glad to hear and know by your Letter, that you are well. I am unluckily here still, but to Morrow or next Day I go off to a most dangerous and impracticable Journey, but it must be ventur'd. My Service to my dear Duke, and my dearest Fr. the E. if he be come there; and tell them, that I am intirely their Servant, and that I wonder they did not honour me with a Line. I am confounded to know that your Brother is Prisoner: I am afraid they will keep him so; however, his only Business is to give them fair Words till he be in the *Highlands*, for I had rather see him Shot and Damn'd, than that he should do an ill thing. Since his Lady is with him, he and she must be humour'd till he be once in *Gray-Steels* Bounds, and when I return I hope we will manage him: Our Master's Business must carry, for nothing happens every day but Melancholy Misfortunes to the other Party every day. However, my Dear, since he knows nothing but what she will know, and then her Father, who is a Knave, you must not let your Brother know what pass'd in *Scotland*; but in fair Generals, as I have done in the Inclosed. But, my Dear, keep him from Engaging with either Party if he can; but if he has Resolutions of making any Engagements, let it be to our Friends, and not to our Enemies; but let him consider, not to lose his Fourteen Years Service, and let him not be prepossess'd with a Pique, for he will never make any thing but by that means: However, if nothing will keep him from the Government, conjure him to some of your Friends and mine. Let me hear from you, for I will wait for it to know what he does. I am yours eternally more than all the World.

John Smeaton.

To your Brother.

[Note, By your Brother is meant Sir *John Maclean*.]

My dear Cus,

Rotterdam 11th Dec. 1703.

I Am glad to hear that you are alive, but I am surpriz'd to hear that you are Prisoner, and I cannot understand how you came to throw your self in an open Boat, and afterwards give your self up to the Government; when, in my humble Opinion, your Business was to go quietly Home, where you

(43)

you might either serve your Master, or make an honourable Capitulation for your self and Friends: However, my Dear, since you are in their Hands, my Advice is positively, that you give them fair Language in every thing that will procure your Liberty, and then make the best of your way Home, where you will meet with Friends that will stand by you. My Dear, I know I need not bid you keep firm to your Master's Interest, which is the only thing to preserve your Honour and Interest, and the making of an ill step now, would so ruin your Reputation, that tho' I love you intirely, I had rather see you buried than that you should be guilty of it. So, my Dear, I conjure you, as you will be answerable to God and your Honour, to keep firm to your Master, that so you may receive the Rewards that you and your Family deserve. Our Master's Affairs are in extreme good Condition: I have push'd them so, that all his Friends are ready to obey, upon reasonable Grounds, which the Bearer, who is the Man upon Earth, you should be most guided by, knows. He is not only your Brother, but a tender one, and the prettiest Young Fellow alive of his Generation, and who will raise himself, and serve his Friends; and all I conclude is, that you are Infatuate if you do not follow his Advice, for he is brave and solid. Let me immediately hear from you, and let me know upon what Terms you came away, and how you left Matters there; for I will wait your Answer here. Take care, for Christ's sake, that no Condition may make you or your Friends tell a word of the main Business, to any Body. Many things may be said, that are true and probable, that may do you Service, without touching the main; which Torture should not oblige you to discover. My Dear, pardon my Freedom, since I reckon my self but a part of your self; and, as I told you many times, if you bid me, and go along with me, I'll return to-morrow, and hazard my Courage, and all mine, to get you your own, and will do the same if I was settled to-morrow at Home. I give my kind Service to your Lady: I wish her and you much Joy of your Son, Sir *Hector*; I wish and hope you may do such great things as will make him great. Adieu, my most dear Cousin, and remember your Honour, and our many days Resolutions: If you will stand by me, we will force our Enemies to give us our own. I ever am, Yours,

Be full in all that pass'd since I saw you.

Jo. Campbell.

Smeaton's Letters to *Tho. Clarke*, and several Letters therein
Inclosed, Dec. 24. 1703.

To Mr. *Tho. Clarke*, Apothecary in Watling-street, over-against *St. Austin's Church*, near *St. Paul's Church-yard*, London,

My dear Friend,

I Have nothing to Acquaint you with since my last, but what you may see in your Uncle's Letter, which I desire you may Read and Seal, and afterwards give it to him. I intreat you send the Inclosed forward for *Edinburgh*, and deliver the Inclosed to *Mr. Keith*, and my Cousin, as soon as possible:

G 2

fible:

(44)

sible: I resolve to go out of this Town on *Sunday*, God willing. I intreat you let me hear frequently from you, with a full Account of what your *English* Parliament is doing, and how the King of *Spain's* Business goes on there, with a Consultation always from my good Physicians concerning my Health, which I hope a better Air than this will recover. This with my kind Service to your self and Family, is all from

Rotterdam, Decem-
ber 14. 1703.

Your Affectionate Friend and Servant;

John Smeaton.

Inclosed, one to *Colin Campbell*; one to Colonel *Walter Corbet*; one to *Alexander Frazer* from *L. Lovat*; in which is inclosed, one to all the Gentlemen of the Name of *Frazer* of the Lord *Lovat's* Family; and one to Captain *Tho. Frazer* from *L. Lovat*; one to Mr. *Smith* from *Smeaton*; one to Mr. *Ralphson* from *Smeaton*; and a *Rotterdam Gazette*, as follows.

To Mr. Colin Campbell, next door to the Hampshire Hog,
in Charles-street, Westminster.

My Dearest Cus.

Rotterdam, Dec. 14th. 1703.

I Am still here, I was perswaded by my Friends, that I could not any manner of way pass the Frontiers without the *States Pass*; I have sent Money to the *Hague* for it; and whether I get it or not, I will venture on *Sunday*. Give my Service to my great Friend the Duke and to my dr. L. if they prevail, I hope they will remember me. I met one *Alexander Campbell*, a Son of *Craigness*, who perswaded me to write a Letter to *Argyle*, and to his Brother, but in very general Terms, only that I told him, if he was Friends with *Apholl*, he must lose me and many more. For God's sake, my Dear, push your own Affair now briskly, that the Month is come in, and put my great Friends in mind, that I told them, that I would take their doing for you, as a Demonstration of their Friendship for me; and if they do not for you, I am sure I will never do for them; which will be of loss to them. Give my service to your Brother, if you see him, and tell him to remember what I wrote in my last; I had rather see him dead than do an ill thing: but if he join any Party, perswade him to join our Friends, without which he never will do any thing in the Government, since he is fully bewitched by that Woman. I think it's best not to be rude to her, till the Plantation-time of Year come in; for God's sake, my Dear, let not him or any body, except the Colonel, know what is, and was, 'twixt you and me. Your Brother will tell her all, and there it goes. Keep this Letter in a sure Place or burn it; that he or she may not see it: tell him that I press'd you to make him send me a full Account, how he came away, and how he left Matters there, and how my Friends stood for me. My Dearest, if I escape this Journey, you will see me in Summer, if I am alive in Health; and I'll do, or dye upon the head of it: But I doubt not of doing Great and Glorious Things, if I keep my Health. I pray God preserve and prosper you, my dearest Cousin, I hope to see you enjoy a great Reputation, and

(45)

plentiful Estate. Your Cousin *James*, Sir *Normand's* Son, is dead and buried last *Wednesday*. Pray let me hear frequently from you, and believe that you are the Creature in the World I love most. Let *Tom* do good things. Adieu, my Dearest, I am,

Yours for ever,

John Smeaton.

To the Honourable Colonel Walter Corbet, First Major of Her
Majesties Regiment of Foot-Guards at Edinburgh, Scotland.

[By Walter Corbet, is meant Captain Macleod.]

My Dear Cousin,

I Received both your Letters last Night in this Town Quarters. One of your Letters was dated the 11th, and the other the 13th. In the first, you give an Account of your Receipt of a Letter from *London*. In the second, you tell me of my Friend *L.* his going up Post to *London*, which my Friend *Q.* told me before I left *London*. I had a Letter from that the last Night, which gives me hopes, that they will prevail, which I would be very glad of. You writ to me to recommend *Charles Meekennon* to my Lord *Lorn*. I believe you do not know, that it is reason enough for my Lord *Lorn* not to do for him, that he served his Father. I can recommend you and him effectually to my Friends *Q.* and *L.* which I will do; but if you and *Charles* reflect on what I told you, your first and best Preferment will be that way. And now I advise you, as you wish your own Risings, you abstract from that till that time, at least till I acquaint you. I intend to go to morrow or next day up the Country, a most dangerous Journey, but must be ventured. I have settled a Correspondence, that you may write to me where-ever I am. So that you may direct one of two ways, for Mr. *John Smeaton*, to the Care of Mr. *Thomas Clarke*, as formerly, or to the Care of Mr. *Vincent Neerinx*, Merchant, in *Rotterdam*, and that Mr. *Vincent Neerinx* will send them to me where-ever I am. I have sent the inclosed Letters to you, that you might take care to send them North. Send them under your own Cover to *Donald Frazer*, Postmaster at *Inverness* if he is alive in that Post; if he is not, send them to a safe hand, that will deliver them to *Culdubell*, or to one of his Brothers. Send the other Line to *Thom.* and let me know what he is doing by the first. You may expect to hear from me once a Month, or a Fortnight, while I am on this side. Give my most kind Service to your Discreet Lady, to honest *Charles Meekennon*, and tell him to be as good as his word; and I am sure he will not have occasion to repent it. My Service to my Cousin Mr. *Alexander*, and tell him, I have on sight of his Brother *Normand* Heir, and that he is well, and that his Brother *James* was buried yesterday at *Bomell*. They have no News this side, but that the Empire is every day more and more in danger of utter Ruine; and the Storm of *Saturday* last has done greater Damage to *Holland* and *England*, than if they lost three Battles. I desire you write frequently to me, and believe, where-
ever

(46)

ever I am, you have the Friend in the World, that loves you best, and will continue unalterably,

Rotterdam, Decem-
ber 14. 1703.

Your Affectionate Cox. and Servant,
John Smeaton.

My Brother, and the Major, gives you and your Lady their Service.

To the Honoured Alexander Frazer, Younger, of Culduthel,
in his Absence, to John or James, Frazer, his Brothers.

Most dear Cousin,

I Have sent you this to assure you, That my Love for you is as much this Day as the Day we parted, and that I hope to make you and your Family, and Fathers Children, happy very soon. I hear you are Married, if it is so, I wish you much Happiness, and if you are not, I hope to get you a good Marriage before a Twelve-Month be over: let no Mans Saying discourage you; for if we live both a Year, you will, by God's Help, see me the greatest Lord Lovat that ever was: I am so already out of my Country, and I hope to be so in my Country very shortly. If you think that it will not be hurtful to your present Condition, I desire you go about with the Inclosed; if it will, send one of your Brothers with it, that will give me a faithful Account of what every particular Mans Answer to it will be. You may propose their sending me a Letter to try their Pulses, for by or not Signing it, I would know who is my Friend, and who not. I refer all this to your Management; and whatever word you have for me, send it to Captain Macleod, and I will get it safe where-ever I am. Believe that I am, dear Saunde,

Rotterdam, Decem-
ber 17. 1703.

Your Affectionate Cousin and Chief,
Lovat.

My kind Service to all your Relations, and all my other Friends. Adieu.

To the Honourable, all the Gentlemen of the Name of Frazer, of
the Lord Lovat's Family.

My dear Cousins,

Since I design not to go home this Winter, but make a Journey up the Country, I thought fit to send you this Letter, to let you all know, that I bless God I am in very good Health, and in extraordinary good Expectations of my Business, so that the next Summer I hope will see me as my best Friends would wish me, since there is no Pleasure or Preference, tho' I have now both very considerable, is capable to hinder me from venturing my Life, and all that's dear to me, to make you happy, and to keep you from being dispersed and banished from the Lands of your Fathers. I hope you will reflect on your Foolish Divisions, and abhor them; and as I never did revenge my self against the particular Persons that appear'd against me, because I hated mortally to dip my Hand in my own Blood, so I do heartily and sincerely forgive all, and every one of them, by this,

(47)

this, since I believe they did not see their Error, till they see their Door-Neighbours like to take their Bread from them; and as I do pass by, and intirely forgive all by-gone Injuries, so I hope they will join and concur with me to keep out our Enemies, and to preserve my Family, and their own Name and Kindred; which if they do not, when I come to my Country, I declare solemnly, That I will treat them as my worst Enemies, and cut them off as monstrous Members, who are like to destroy the Body whence they have their Birth: and I can assure you, I will have Power to do it, and be fit-sides with all my Enemies, if I live a few Months. So if you should not hear from me till I see you, let this Letter be a faithful Advertisement to you, that I never resolve to quit my Birth-right, and preserving of you while I live; and let it be a convincing Exhortation to you, to be united as one Man, to keep the Possessions of your Fathers, and resolve to dye bravely together, rather than survive your Honour, and the Mackenzies domineering over you, and transplanting you, which none of you is so ignorant, but you must see is their Design and Endeavour; but they never will do it while I live, and I hope to turn the Chace on some of them, before it be long. So begging of you all to believe that you never had a more Affectionate Relation, or a more tender-hearted Chief; I ever am,

Rotterdam, Decem-
ber 14. 1703.

My dear Cousins,
Your Affectionate Cousin and Chief,
Lovat.

To Captain Tho. Frazer, These.

Dear Tom.

I Wonder I do not hear from you. I hope you are well, and that you do brave Things. To morrow I begin the dangerous Journey that we made last Year. If I were over that, I hope to be soon with you. For God's sake do Gallant Things, and do not fear to see me very soon. I am

Rotterdam, Dec. 14. 1703.

Yours,
Lovat.

To Mr. Smith at the Marine Coffee-House, in Pickadilly.

My dear Will.

[Note, By Smith is meant Keib.]

I Believe you are not in the Land of the Living, or John Smeaton could not be so soon forgot by you. I have been very unlucky, but never so miserable as I would be, by being neglected by you and your Uncle, the only two Friends I have in the World. I believe all the Witches of my Enemies Country have conspired to keep me here. I was kept Twelve Days by my Bills; when I got them the Storm came to Ruine me, as well as King Charles the Third, who lost all his Plate, Clothes and Equipage, many of his Men and Officers; the Loss is universal, and so great, that

Rotterdam, 14, Dec. 1703.

(48)

that the States conceal it as much as they can: For, as unlucky as I am, I think the Poor King of *Spain* is yet more unlucky; for he has not only the *French* that Fight against him, but the Heavens and Seas seem to Fight against him. But we hope that a hard beginning may be a good beginning. I hear Sir *John Maclean* and his Wife are come to *London*; pray see him, and conjure him to do brave just Things to his Creditor, and all of us. As I conjure you to do this, so I advertise you to tell him no more, than what you would tell for a Shilling to any Body. I would have gone away seven Days ago, but my Friends told me, That it was something impossible to pass without the Pass-Port of the States. I sent Money for it to the *Hague* to procure it, and whether I get it or not, I go after to morrow to attempt this confounded dangerous Journey. If you love me, let me hear from you, with a full Account of every thing, *English* and *Scotch*. I have a Fever this Two Days, and I had rather be hang'd in any other Country, than die in this. I need not write to *John*, but send him this, by which I conjure him to come immediately to *London*. His Friend and mine, the Knight-Arrant, Sir *David Lindsay*, is at *London*, I hope you will find out his new Poetick Fancy. I can get no Account of *Muravius Tulliberdinus*, that betrayed the *Scots* to the *English* at the Water of *Cairn*, (if he went not to *France* by *Calais*.) I give my kind Respects to all the dear Family of your Grandfather. Adieu, my most dear Friend. I am, Yours,

John Smeaton.

To Mr. Ralphson, at London.

[Note, By Ralphson, is meant Ferguson.]

S I R,

I Received the Honour of yours of the Twenty-sixth of *November*, for which I give you my hearty Thanks. I met with such hindrances here, that I could not begin my Journey as yet to my Garrison; and the Roads are so full of Parties, that it is a most dangerous Attempt. I resolve to venture it to morrow or next day. You may be assured, that I will do you all the Justice imaginable with our General and Superior Officers. I will be sure to lay your Demands before them in the most Advantageous Terms I can; yet I could wish I had something material from you to tell them; for what you told me of the publick Proceedings of Parliament is in the printed Votes and Gazettes, which they have by every Post; for one of my Friends here sends it punctually. So I would be thought very Barren, if I have no more Information from you to give them, than what is in the publick Papers. As to what you writ of my taking Care of being transported to particular Resentments in Prejudice of my Generals Interest, I do assure you, That you need not be afraid of it, for I always did and will prefer my Honour, and my Superiors Interest, to my own private Concerns; but I know most certainly, that those you call my Enemies, as well as those you call my Friends, have equally a Dislike to my General, and that they will both serve him at the same time, that is, never till they are

0091

(49)

are forced to it; and as I do design to give a real Account to those that you call my Friends; that is, that my General needs expect no favour from them; so I would wish that you and all those that are his good Friends, might not be deluded by the sneaking Pretences of those, who have no other End or Design than to make a Party in the C. Army, to force Pensions and Places from the Government. I am,

S I R,

Your affectionate humble Servant,
John Smeaton.

Rotterdam, Dec. 14. 1703.

To Mr. Collin Campbell, next Door to the Hampshire-Hog,
in Charles-Street, Westminster.

My Dearest Cousin,

P. 3d Jan. 1704.

This is to let you know, that I am come alive here, and that's all; for I am very ill with a Swelling and Pain in my Knees and Legs, I cannot go Abroad for a Fortnight. Every thing will go right here. Tell my Great Friend, That I will do effectually what I promised for him. I hope he will give you the 100 *l.* I was obliged to borrow. Let me know how Matters goes with your self. I hope that *Tom* will do brave things, for I will assure him of Relief. Pray let me know what your Brother does, I fear he will be sent back; but if they order him, let him slip privately down, and he will see me before the Spring is past, if I be in Health. I can't be full in this, because I have not yet seen the great Folks, only heard from them.

Give the Inclosed to my stedfast Friend *L.*
who will help you to get the 100 *l.* from
his Friend the *D.*

Yours,

Jo. Smeaton.

To E. L.

My dear *L.*

I Have presumed to trouble you with this, to let you know that I am alive here; but very ill in my Health; however, I hope to recover in a Month, for I have an able Physician that attends me. I am greater here than ever; so that you may assure your Friend, that I will do what he ask'd of me very effectually. Those People carry on things here just as I told him, and that Great Person he serves is much Infatuate to trust them. I hope you will not forget me, nor let your Friend forget me, since I am most intirely,

P. 3d Jan. 1704.

Your own,

Jo. Campbell.

To Mr. Keith, at the Marine Coffee-House in Pickadilly, London.

My most dear Friend,

This is to let you know, that I am come alive here, but very ill. I will be a Month in *Mac-Gie's* Hands before I can be well. I hope all things go well, for my Friends are still my Friends. Your Nephew is im-

H

pa-

(50)

patiently expected; so send him this, by which I conjure him to make no Delay. My Dear, you have been very unkind not to write to me, since I left you. Pray send me a long Letter, and let me know when the King of Spain goes from England. Direct to me, to Mr. John Smeaton, to the Care of Mr. Vincent Neerinx, Merchant in Rotterdam, and it will come safe to my Hands. Let John come this way, and he will put him right. Pray let me know how all Matters goes with our Great Ones, and with the E. P. I will long extremely to hear from you. I ever am,

Tours sincerely, without Alteration,
John Smeaton.

P. Jan. 3. 1704.

To Colonel Corbett.

[By Col. Corbett, is meant Capt. Macleod.]

My Dearest Cus,

I Have sent you this to let you know, That I am come alive here, but that is all, for I am ill in my Health, if that was well, I hope all other things will go right. I hope Tom has done good things, since I will be sure to relieve him. I cannot yet tell you how long I may stay here, but I will not be idle; and keep you right, and Charles, as I spoke to him. My kind Service to your Lady and to the Infanta. I ever am,

P. 3d Jan. 1704.

To the Honourable Col. Walter Corbett,
First Major of Her Majesty's Regiment of Foot-Guards in Scotland.

Your own,
Sic Subscribitur,

Jo. Smeaton.

LETTER from Simon Frazer, to the Duke of Queensberry,
from Rotterdam.

S I R,

I give you the trouble of these Lines to let you know, That we are come safe here, and that your Goods are safe; I will have a most dangerous Journey before I come to my Garrison, for all the Roads are full of Parties and Partisans, and the Fr. insult now because of their last Victory at Spire. It is certain that we are routed there; we are in hopes that the Duke of Savoy will hold-out till he can be relieved by his Allies, tho' we know perfectly that the Duke of Vendosme is within four Leagues of Turin, and has all Piedmont under Contribution. What I told you of your Chief Scots Ministers having constant Correspondence with France is too true, I had it confirmed to me by one of Ta. his own Relations, who is employed in the Ambassage; he told me plainly that Athol and Tarbat were resolved to call home the King, he having discovered himself very soon to be a Jacobite: I convinced him I was one too; and to this hour he does not know what I am, otherwise it would be very dangerous for me: I extolled Athol and Tarbat to him, and their Party; which wrought so well with him, that I plainly saw all his Intrails: He is a Cousin German of Tarbat's, come from Oxford, and going to study the Law at Utrecht; his Father is a

(51)

a Man of Estate, and a Parliament-Man for the Shire of Rosse: He has no great Sense, and is but Young, and I think unfit for such an Intrigue: But he is Tarbat's nearest Relation and a zealous Jacobite, and that makes them trust him; *en fin*, he gave me Demonstrations of their Correspondence with France and St. Germain: He came over with me in the same Ship, and when I was afraid to be known by him, he began on his Loyal Theme, which I entertained with a great deal of Passion, and in giving an Account of their Power in Scotland; he gave a whole hours Discourse of my self; so that I was obliged to set my Patience and Wit at work, in entertaining a Story of my self. SIR, you know what a Demonstration I gave you before of Athol and Ta. Knavery; if, after all this, the Great Person you have to do with does not believe it, I conclude they are infatuate, and that it is of no use to tell them any thing, tho' never so plain; what Service I did was upon your Account, for I ow'd none to their height of Cruelty against me; but I blefs God I am now out of their reach, and I do assure you, if I can, they will not Sir John Fenwick me; so, dear SIR, without you can do effectually for me, let me lie dead till I can do for my self, and then they will find to their Cost, that what I told is true. Trust the Bearer intirely, and I beg you do for him, he is engaged for me, which I hope you will assist him in, if it is not inconvenient to you; if it is, I rather suffer, than that you should be much troubled by me. I have found a way here, how I may Correspond with you; but, if you do not things effectually for your self and me, I beg you may not Command me to write to you; for if your Great Friend do not do me Justice, I will not in any degree serve him farther than I have done already, and I will endeavour to get my self redressed effectually another way. I intreat I may have a Line from you, to let me know how Matters go: I hope you will pardon this long Letter, since it is the last I can write to you in this Country, for I design to go out of it to morrow. If you give your Letter to the Bearer, he will send it safe to me. I am, in sincerity,
Rotterdam, Nov. 29. 1703.

Mr. Mackenzie of Scatwell's Declaration.

MY Father sent me to Oxford to prosecute my Studies, and there he continued me a Year and some Months. I came from it about the middle of October last; and when the Earl of Cromerty came for London I waited on him, according to my Father's Order, to be advis'd by him (I being to go to Holland) what Studies I was to follow, and what time I should there. Accordingly my Lord gave me his Advice, and desired me to wait for the Convoys going back, which came over with the Duke of Marlborough; and he promis'd to get me an Order from the Admiralty, to let me go in one of the Men of War, and he told me he was promis'd it; but when I went to see what time the Ships were to go, I was told that they were gone. Then I went down to Gravesend, to try if I could get aboard any of them without a Pass: I was directed to a House there;

the Landlord said, he would secure me of a Ship to go in, and so I saw the Master, and accordingly he consented to it. I went on board the 16th of November, and there were some Gentlemen who called themselves my Country-men. I was very glad to see them, since I wanted known Company. So after we set sail, one of the Gentlemen said to me, You that are Country-Gentlemen need pass the Seas but once or twice, but Soldiers must go almost every Year; and I said, I hoped if I got safe back to England, I should scarce cross the Seas again. I talking a little after this manner, he shewed me his Pass, and there I saw some Names writ down: The first, which he took to himself, was *John Campbell*, the second *Munroe*, the other two pass as Servants, under the Names of *Dunkinson* and *Forbes*: And so Mr. *Campbell*, as he called himself, said, He dared not to write down Captain *Campbell* for fear of *Argyle's* getting Notice of it, because he had promised to break him if ever he could; and so, since he staid some time longer than his Furlough, he intended to keep private till he should come to his Regiment, which he said belonged to Sir *David Collier*; but he said he had no great pleasure in staying there, since the King's Death, who was to have given him a Regiment if he had lived, for the singular Service he did that Regiment, in getting a great many Recruits to it; but from the Queen he needed not expect Preferment, since she was a Woman that did not respect Merit. I said, that I was not much conversant in Military Affairs; but as to what I heard in England, all People said, That the Queen was not in the least inferior to King *William*, in giving every Man his due. He answered, That they were mistaken that said so. Then I said, the Generality of England are mistaken, for any thing I could ever hear. After this he begun to talk of the Union, and said, *Scotland* could never be happy if united with *England*. I beg'd his Pardon in that, and told him, I differed from him. He said, he wish'd they would unite with his old Masters the States of *Holland*; and the Master of the Ship agreed with him in that. I said, it may be the *Hollanders* will fit my Humour better than I expect; but for any thing I ever heard of them, they'd never agree with my Humour, so well as those that were *Britains*. And then after he ask'd what I was, and that I told him, he began to ask me if I knew *Simon Frazer* of *Beaufort*? I said, I did, little thinking that he was the Man I spoke to, and I believe that scarce any Body could know him then, if they suspected nothing. He asked what my Opinion was of him? I said, I thought him a great Fool, since he took Advice from those who advis'd to so illegal and extravagant things. He said, he thought him so too. After speaking on several such little and private Things, we at length arrived at *Rotterdam*, where we were recommended to a private House of one, a Potter by Trade, so he advis'd me to go along with him. I was willing, since all Places were strange to me alike, and so we went; and after we all sat down, I saw in the Room to which we were conducted, one *Campbell* of my Acquaintance, and I told him of it: So he immediately went out, and left Mr. *Munroe* and Mr. *Dunkinson* behind, and desired me to go with him, for if he stay'd in

in that House, he would be ruined. At which I went, and after a deal of Travel, we found a French House, where we got a Bed that Night, and Supper: And that Night at Supper he spoke with Passion against the Duke of *Argyle*, and said he would fight for King *James*, to be alike with *Argyle*. He sent Mr. *Monroe* next day to one *Frazer's* House at *Rotterdam*, a Wine-Merchant, to get a private Room if he had it for him; and *Frazer* came the same day, and when he saw him, he saluted him, Captain *Campbell*, and told him he had no Rooms to let, but if he would come this Night at Six of the Clock, he'd give him a good Bottle of Wine: And the Captain promised he would come, and bring me along with him, but desired to be private; and so the Captain appointed me that Night there, since he could not promise to meet me sooner, because he was to go to his French Banker, whom he called by a great many ill Names, because he did not answer him his Bill, before he got his Letter of Advice, and so about Six a Clock I met him at *Frazer's* House; and there was with him one Mr. *Munroe*, an Officer in the Army, and one Mr. *Abercromby*, Merchant at *Rotterdam*, and there passed nothing but general Things that Night. We drank our Friends Health, and Mr. *Munroe* drank to him *Argyle's* Health, which he would not pledge; but he drank my Lord *Seaforth's* and the Earl of *Cromerty's* Healths to me: And this was all I heard him speak of the Earl of *Cromerty*, save at first, when I told him what I was, he said he knew several of my Friends, and the Earl of *Cromerty* was one of them he named. After he came home, he and Mr. *Munroe*, his Companion, fell to speak French, and I did not understand them: But after he had done, I asked him privately, what the Matter was? He told me, he was angry at himself, because he had sent Mr. *Munroe* to that *Frazer's* House; and he was angry at Mr. *Munroe*, because he had told *Frazer* where he lodged, for *Frazer* was such a one that he could conceal nothing; for, said he, I was surprized to see all that Company there when I came in, but I hope, since I desired them, they'll keep it private. I ask'd him what *Munroe* was? He told me, he was an *Angus* or *Aberdeen's* Man, he did not know which; for *Munroe*, said he, scarce knows what he is himself, because he came from his Father's House at 16 Years of Age, and went to *Italy* and *Germany*, and served in the German Service, and was made a Major in it; but upon an unhappy Quarrel betwixt him and one of the Officers, whom he killed, he was oblig'd to run for it, and came to the French Service; but for some discontent he relinquish'd that also, and intended to go for *Portugal* with the New King of *Spain*, being recommended to him by a great many *English* Noblemen; but he was with him a good time, and was kept by him as a Companion, for he loved his Company well. Next Morning I was oblig'd to go about some Business, and I told him, I was to go for the *Hague* that Night; and before Dinner I came, and took my Leave of him, and there I left him, after he promised he would send a Letter for me to *Utrecht*, when it was safest to come to the next Campaign.

(54)

This is all the Discourse that past, for any thing I can remember; and I did not suspect him in the least to be *Simon Frazer* of *Beaufort*, until I received the Earl of *Cromerty's* Letter, and I know no more of him since.

If your Lordships desire to ask me any more Questions, I am ready to answer so far as I know.

Sworn before me this 1st of February 170 $\frac{1}{4}$. Nottingham.

Mr. Mackenzie's Examination.

February 1. 170 $\frac{1}{4}$.

MR. *Mackenzie* being ask'd, Whether the Earl of *Cromerty*, by word, writing, or any manner of way, employ'd him, or any other to his Knowledge, to Correspond, or to Convey this Correspondence to any in, or employed by the late Queen, or Pretended Prince of *Wales*, at *St. Germans*, or with, or to any Person or Persons employed in or by them, or their Ministers, the Earl of *Middleton* or others? He answered, *No*.

Whether he did tell to, or inform *Simon Frazer* in the Ship, as he went to *Holland*, or in *Holland*, after they landed, of the Earl of *Cromerty's* Correspondence, or Resolution to Correspond, or to serve the said Queen, or Pretended Prince of *Wales*, any manner of way? He answered, *No*.

If the Earl of *Cromerty* desired him to say so, or what Grounds he had from him to say so? He answered, *No*.

What Discourse past betwixt *Mr. Frazer* and him, of the Earl of *Cromerty*, or of his Correspondence with the aforesaid Persons? He answer'd, *All his Discourse was contain'd in his Affidavit.*

Duke of Queensberry's Declaration, January 14. 170 $\frac{1}{4}$.

WHEN the Duke of *Queensberry* went into *Scotland* last Summer, as her Majesty's High Commissioner, amongst other things, he was order'd to spare neither Money nor Pains, to discover any ill Designs that might be in *Scotland*, against her Majesty's Government. Soon after the meeting of the Parliament, the Earl of *Nottingham* and *Sir Charles Hedges*, by the Queen's Order, sent to the Duke of *Queensberry* a Copy of a Letter from *Mr. Stanhope* to them, by which it appears that great Sums of Money had been remitted out of *France* to *Amsterdam*, and *Lisfe*, to be remitted from thence to *Scotland* and *Ireland*, mentioning the Persons to whom the Money was payable.

About this time there was a Letter writ by an Officer of the Garrison of *Fort-William*, or *Inverlochy*, to the Governour, who was then at *Edinburgh*, telling him, That the Highlanders were to draw together upon a pretence of Hunting, upon the 2d Day of *August*; and that several great Men were to be present, and that one of the Chieftains of the Clans had order'd 600 of his Men in Arms, and had provided Cloaths for them, so as all

(55)

all the 600 should be in the same Livery, which Letter was sent to *Mr. Nairn*, Secretary Deput for *Scotland*, and is now in his Hands.

About the same time there came over a Multitude of Officers from *France*, pretending the Benefit of the General Indemnity, which had been granted by her Majesty several Months before; upon which many Persons well affected to the Government were alarm'd, and believ'd they came upon ill Designs; and there were several other Letters intercepted about that time, which increased the Suspicions.

Sometime thereafter the Duke of *Argile*, and the Earl of *Leven*, told the Duke of *Queensberry* that there was a Person come from *France*, who was willing to make great Discoveries, providing that he got his Pardon and some Establishment for a Maintenance, and that his Name should be secret till these were obtain'd. This was *Captain Frazer* of *Beaufort*, a Man unknown to the Duke of *Queensberry*, and with whom he had never convers'd before. He knew that he was found Guilty of a Rape, which made him so earnest for his Pardon. The Duke told them he would not promise him Pardon; but considering the dangerous Appearances in *Scotland* at that time, and of what importance a Discovery might be, he assured these Lords, that if *Frazer* could make any valuable Discovery, he should have Money to subsist him in the mean time, and that his Name should not be reveal'd, except to the Queen, if she required it.

Frazer, to convince the Duke of *Queensberry* and those Lords, of the sincerity of his Intentions, gave an Information, which was put in Writing, and transmitted by the Duke of *Queensberry*, to the Queen in a Letter; in which he plainly declared he could not answer for the Faith or Reputation of the Informer, and had her Majesty's Return, approving what he had done, and allowing him to proceed. A little after, upon Representation that *Frazer's* Money was spent, the Commissioner sent him 300 *l.* Sterling, which was carried by *Captain Macleod*, to whom the Duke never spoke either before or since, and was brought only then to him, to receive the Money. The Duke was inform'd of some other Particulars by *Frazer*, which he communicated to the Queen in another Letter, and that he had advanc'd Money to him.

Frazer engaged to be at *London* about the same time the Duke should arrive there, and said that he would make the Journey sooner, and that he would employ that Time in finding out some more Intelligence from those Persons who had come lately over from *France*, and that he would acquaint the Duke with all he could discover when he came to *London*, and offer'd to run the hazard of returning into *France* to make farther Discoveries. When *Frazer* came to *London*, he told the Duke that he had been in *Argileshire*, to speak with some of his Friends in relation to Discoveries; but of his Design of going to any Part of the *Highlands*, or of his having been there, the Duke was wholly ignorant till he came to *London*.

He said he had discover'd, that there were returns to be made from several Persons in *Scotland*, to the Messages they had from *France*, and that these Returns were to be made by *Captain James Murray*, or the Laird of *Glens*

(56)

Glengary, or both; and that he heard these Informations came from *Gideon Murray*, but did not mention one Word of *Capt. John Murray*. He desir'd the Duke of *Queensberry* to trust *Campbel of Glenderoul* in any thing that concern'd him, with whom the Duke had never spoke before his last coming to *London*; but he seem'd to be very zealous to make this *Capt. Frazer* do all he could for the Queens Service; and, considering his Education as a Protestant, and his Post in the Army, the Duke did not doubt of his Sincerity.

The Duke communicated to the Earl of *Nottingham* *Frazer's* Informations, without naming the Person, and told him he was willing to go again into *France*, to make farther Discoveries in relation to the Returns from *Scotland* and the Resolutions in *France*; and it was his Lordship's Opinion, that the Person might be more useful in *France* than here.

Frazer appear'd most hearty and forward to make farther Discoveries, and renew'd the offer he had made formerly of returning to *France*, and there to do great Service for the Government, by finding out what Returns had been made from *Scotland*, and said he believ'd he might be Master of the Original Papers, and that he would return and discover the Resolutions that should be taken in *France*, upon the Answers from *Scotland*; and that he would do such Things for Her Majesty's Service as should deserve Her Pardon and an Establishment for his own Subsistence: Which induc'd the .D of *Queensberry* to let him go, considering that there was then no Evidence to concur with his Discovery, and that the Testimony of such a single Witness, could not be regarded nor Measures taken upon it. At that time *Sir John Maclean* was not apprehended, who makes *Frazer* a Person far more considerable, than he was believ'd to be; for, tho' he had said great things of his Interest and Credit in *France*, yet that appear'd either Vanity, being supported by nothing, but his own Assertion, or that he magnified his Interest there, to make his Terms the better here; and in these Circumstances he appear'd of little use to us; whereas, if he had been sincere in what he had propos'd, he might have done great Service to the Government, by the Discoveries he said he was able to make in *France*.

Earl of Nottingham's Account of the Plot.

THE Earl of *Nottingham* had an Account of some Designs of an Insurrection in *Scotland*, to be supported with Money, Arms and Men from *France*; with which he acquainted Her Majesty, who having received some Informations of the like kind from the Duke of *Queensberry*, commanded him to communicate these Matters to his Grace, that by comparing them together, Her Majesty might the better judge of them: This the said Earl did, and his Grace said the Accounts he had received were much of the same kind; and added, That his Informer was come from *France*, but his Name he was obliged to conceal; and was so forward and zealous in doing Service to Her Majesty, that he was willing to go again into *France*, and

(57)

and to send from time to time, or even to bring Intelligence of the farther Progress of the French Designs, with which he was sure he should be trusted, as he had been formerly. And his Grace said, he accordingly designed to send him: Which the Earl of *Nottingham* approved, and acquainted Her Majesty with this Conversation with the Duke of *Queensberry*.

Nov. 10. 1703. The Earl of *Nottingham* had an Account that *Sir John Maclean*, with others, were in Custody at *Folkston*, as coming out of *France* without Leave. And the same day the said Earl had a Letter, as had also the Earl of *Cromertie* from *Sir John Maclean*. That at his landing he had surrendered himself, desiring he might be brought before the Earl of *Nottingham*, to give Account of his coming; and that he intended so to do, appears by a Letter from *Monsieur Pigault* to the Mayor of *Folkston*.

So *Sir John Maclean*, with the others, was sent for in Custody, and examined by the Earl of *Nottingham*; who at first gave Account that he had long desired to come Home, and had ask'd often Leave by his own Friends without success; but that now hearing of the Indemnity granted by the Queen to Her Scots Subjects, he gladly laid hold of it, being weary of the Hardships he endured in *France*, where he could not subsist on his Allowance; and he had never had any Post either in Court or Army, and he resolv'd to live quietly at Home, in hopes of some Favour from Her Majesty, in Consideration of the Suffering of his Family for their Loyalty.

But being told, that tho' this was a very specious Representation of his Case, yet it was impossible to believe that this was all, or the true design of his coming, for he had delay'd coming many Months after he knew of the Indemnity; for which indeed he pretended Sickness, and that he now came in so much haste, that he brought his Wife, who had lain in but a few Days: That an English Fisher-Boat had been discharged by order of the Court of *France*, a thing never known before, without Ransom or Exchange, on purpose to bring him to *England*, as appears by *Pigault's* Letter to *John Jordan*, and by the Affidavit of *Emprige*, the Master of the Vessel. And being farther told, that however Indemnified he might be in *Scotland*, he was still liable to the Act of Parliament in *England*, which made it Treason to come hither, and that he must expect the Rigour of the Law, being so justly, from the above-mentioned Circumstances, to be suspected of ill Designs: He at last said, he would tell the Earl of *Nottingham* all he knew, upon Assurance of his Pardon, and being treated like a Gentleman, so as not to be required to appear in Publick as an Evidence against any Person; of which, by the Queens Order, he being assured, he then told the Earl of *Nottingham* the Things mentioned in his Paper. And afterwards, upon a farther Examination, he recollected the Names of the Persons, and the Men they could bring into the Field, which *Lovat* alias *Frazer* reckoned upon, when he gave Account to the Court of *France*, of the Scots readines to rise if the French would support them: And this he put into writing.

I

The

(58)

The Queen commanded the Earl of Nottingham to acquaint the Duke of Queensberry with what Sir John Maclean had discovered; who thereupon told the said Earl, that this Frazer was the Man who had disclosed to his Grace some Matters of this nature, with which he had acquainted the Queen, but he had not told Her Majesty the Persons Name, being under one solemn Engagement to conceal it. That this Frazer was brought to him by the late Duke of Argyle and the Earl of Leven, who were privy to all his Proceedings with him. That Frazer was gone to France, and had promised to send his Grace an Account of all the French Designs, and would come back when ever any thing of Moment happened, or that his Grace should require him; whereupon the Duke of Queensberry was desired to call him back, for he was more likely to do harm than good, by any Intelligence that could be expected from so ill a Man.

Afterwards the Duke of Athol having got Information, that the Duke of Queensberry had some Communication with Frazer in Scotland, and that Frazer was gone into Holland by a Pass under a feigned Name. He asked the Earl of Nottingham, whether he had not granted a Pass about the 13th of November to Campbell, Munroe, Dickenson and Forbes, which upon search the said Earl found he had, and at the desire of the Duke of Queensberry. Then the Duke of Athol told the said Earl, that Frazer was gone by Virtue of that Pass. That whilst he was here, he lodged at the House of Thomas Clarke an Apothecary, who had received the Pass from Mr. Campbell, and carried it the same Day to Frazer, who was gone that Morning to Gravesend. And, upon enquiry of the Duke of Queensberry, the said Earl found that Frazer did go away under one of these Names.

Upon this the Earl of Nottingham sent for Mr. Campbell and Tho. Clarke; which last, upon his first Examination, would own no more than what is contained in his Affidavit.

But the Duke of Athol having told the Earl of Nottingham the ways by which Letters were conveyed to and from Frazer, and by that means the said Earl having intercepted several Pacquets from Frazer, directed to Thomas Clarke:

Clarke was again examined, and then owned that he had a Letter from Holland, subscribed Smeaton, which he burnt; and, inclosed in that Letter, were two directed to Mr. Campbell and Mr. Hill, who both called for their Letters. That he had sent a Letter from Mr. Campbell, directed to Smeaton, under a Cover to Neerinx at Rotterdam, which were the Directions sent him by Smeaton, in the Letter he received from him. And further said, That the Person called Uncle in one of Smeaton's Letters, is Mr. Ferguson. He denied he ever had any Letters for others than Campbell and Hill: But afterwards, upon another Examination, he owned he had sent one from Ferguson to Smeaton.

And upon a third Examination he described the Person who came for the Letter directed to Hill, to be a thin Man, and to be the Person himself meant by Hill. And Mrs. Campbell having said, that Clarke told him he had a Letter for Mr. Keith, Clarke afterwards owned that he had delivered

(59)

the Letter directed for Hill to Mr. Keith; and owned it to Keith's Face when they were confronted; and that he had seen Keith once or twice with the Captain, (for so he said Frazer was always called) but denied that he ever saw any other Person with him at the same time that Keith was there.

To proceed in what relates to Clarke, Campbell said that Frazer assured him, that he had told Clarke all Designs with the Court of France; That Campbell himself had delivered to Clarke Frazer's Commission, signed J. R. together with the Picture of the pretended Prince of Wales, sealed up, but he told Clarke what was under that Cover. Clarke denied he knew of any such Commission; whereupon Campbell wrote a Letter to Clarke, to deliver to the Earl of Nottingham the Commission he left with him. Clarke owned he had received a Pacquet, but knew not what was contained in it, and being weighty, he did not carry it home, but gave it to one Thomson a Pike-Maker; who, being sent for, brought the Pacquet, and made Oath he received it from Clarke: And in this Pacquet was a Commission to Lord Midwatt, to be a Colonel, signed James R. and countersigned Middleton, and dated Feb. 7. 1703. and the Picture of the pretended Prince of Wales; and Campbell again declared to Clarke, being confronted, That he had told Clarke both of the Commission and Picture, upon the delivery of the Pacquet to him.

Clarke is committed for High-Treason to the Gatehouse.

Mr. Campbell being sent for and examined about the Pass, before-mentioned, he owned he had come for it by the Duke of Queensberry's Order, and that Frazer was gone with a design to do Service to the Government, by giving and bringing Intelligence of the French Designs: But not giving any Account that was satisfactory of his Transactions with Frazer here, he was detained in a Messengers Hands, in order to a farther Examination. And afterwards, the before-mentioned Letters being intercepted, of which several were directed to him, he owned that Frazer had ordered him to write to him by the Name of Smeaton, under Cover to Neerinx, and that he had writ one Letter so address'd, by the Duke of Queensberry's Order, for Frazer to stay at Rotterdam for the Duke's farther Directions, but denied he had ever received any Letter from Frazer before he came first to the Earl of Nottingham; that he communicated all this to the Duke of Queensberry, that he afterwards writ a second Letter, which he sent by Clarke, to tell Frazer that Sir John Maclean was come: He said he had received a Letter by Clarke from Frazer, with one inclosed to the Duke of Queensberry, which he delivered; but being asked for the Letter, he said he had burnt it, because it contained Reflections upon great Men. And being ask'd, if he had shewn it to the Duke of Queensberry; he answered, No; but he had told him it was about Money, that Lovatt had writ for the payment of it; and that the Money which Frazer had was returned by Corbuisiere. He said, when ever he spoke of Frazer to Clarke, he called him Smeaton, and that he had seen Clarke, Keith and Ferguson in Frazer's Company, but not all at one time; but he never told the Duke of Queensberry

* Mr. Lindsey says it's the pretended Prince of Wales's Hand, as also Lord Middleton's, and that the Commission is in the Hand-writing of Nairn, Clerk to the Lord Carrol.

that he had met those Persons with *Frazer*: And he owned a Copy of a Letter he had writ to *Frazer*, to tell him all was discovered here; which he said he did because *Frazer* should take Care of himself in *France*, lest he should be destroyed; but in the same Letter he ordered *Frazer* to change the Address of his Letters.

After this he was again called for and examined, having desired that the Duke of *Queensberry* and Lord *Comerty* might be present; after having ask'd, Whether he should have his Life and Pardon here, and in *Scotland*, if he ingeniously discovered all; and being assured by the Lords present, That they would so interceed with the Queen, that he need not doubt of it. He gave a large Account of his Transactions with *Frazer*, and of *Frazer's* Designs and Actions, which need not to be specified, because, being by her Majesty's Command assured of his Pardon, he put all into Writing and signed, and made Oath of the Truth of it. He was afterwards ask'd some Questions; part of which were mentioned before in the Account of *Clark's* Case. Others will be mentioned in the Case of *Keith*; besides which, he was ask'd by the Duke of *Athol*, What *Frazer* had told him, that *Frazer* had told to the Duke of *Queensberry*, to which *Campbell* answered, that *Frazer* said he had told the Duke of *Queensberry*, that Duke *Hamilton* and Duke *Athol* had Correspondence with the Court of *St. Germans*.

Mr. *Keith* upon all his Examinations has so positively denied every thing that was laid to his Charge, even when confronted with *Campbell* and *Clarke*, that it's needless to do more than to set down what is charged upon him, viz. what is contained in *Campbell's* Information; and Mr. *Ferguson* charges him with having had Conversation with *Frazer* here, before he went last into *Scotland*; *Campbell* says so too, and that when he first saw them together they discoursed as if they had been well acquainted. That he received a Letter from *Smeaton* directed to him, by the Name of *Hill*, which *Clarke* said he called for, and *Clarke* gave it to him; and among the intercepted Letters some are directed in like manner to *Hill*.

That *Campbell* says, *Lovat* told *Keith* all that he had been transacting in *Scotland*, which *Keith* seem'd to approve.

And that *Keith* and he had been several times in Company with *Lovat*, which also *Glerk* says *Keith* had been with *Lovat* once or twice.

He bought three Watches, and gave them to *Lovat* to carry to *France*.

Keith is in *Newgate* for High Treason, and *Campbell* is still in the Messengers Hands.

There is also *David Lindsay*, who went Secretary to the Earl of *Middleton* into *France*, with him committed for coming out of *France* without leave; he is mentioned in the intercepted Letters, but what he says in relation to these Designs is contain'd in his Papers. He was the Person that carried the Draught of a Letter from Lord *Dundee*, to be signed by the late King *James* to the Convention in *Scotland*, but was cheated of it by Lord *Melfort*, who fram'd another, which was carried back into *Scotland*.

The

The Duke of *Athol* informing the Earl of *Nottingham*, that *Ferguson* could and would give an Account of *Frazer*, he was sent for.

Mr. *Ferguson's* Account of *Frazer*, &c. is contain'd in his Paper. He did also give in another Paper, which did not contain any Matters of Fact, and therefore is not here inserted.

Upon some further Examinations of the Persons mentioned in the foregoing Relation,

Mr. *Campbell* said that he saw *Frazer's* Credentials which he brought from *France*, sign'd *James R.* and counter-sign'd *Middleton*: That *Simon Frazer* left them in *Scotland* with *Tho. Frazer*, with Orders to deliver them to *Colin Campbell*, to be laid up with the Picture, and his Commission.

That *Simon Frazer* never told the Earl of *Braidalbin* of his Design of returning to *France*, lest that Earl should have told it to the Earl of *Cromarty*.

That Captain *Murray* knew of Captain *Frazer's* design of going to the Duke of *Queensberry*, and believed it was only to amuse that Duke.

That Captain *Macleod* knew of *Frazer's* and *Murray's* Design, and *Frazer* told *Macleod*, that if *France* would keep Promises made to him, he would go on with the Design, and accept of no Remission.

Campbell shew'd to *Clark* his Commission, and the Picture, in order to *Clark's* getting a Case made for it, and shew'd them to *Clark* before he seal'd them, and gave them to *Clark*.

That *Clark* knew of all *Frazer's* Designs, and said, the sooner the King came the better.

That the Occasion of the Duke of *Queensberry's* trusting *Campbell* was *Simon Frazer's* Recommendation of him to the Duke.

Mr. *Ferguson* denied he ever had any Discourse about the Duke of *Mariborough*.

Denied he ever saw Captain *John Murray*, or knows any thing of *David Lindsay*.

That he ask'd nothing of *Simon Frazer*, but *Frazer* said he would do him Justice; to which *Ferguson* made no Reply.

He advis'd *Frazer* to do nothing, through Pique against King *James's* Interest.

He owns that he heard *Clark* say at the *Vine-Tavern*, That if *Frazer* was not true to the King's Interest, he would never trust any Man, or to that effect.

Sir John Maclean's Account of the Names of Chieftains in the Highlands, and of the Numbers of Men they were to Raise, as it was represented by Frazer to the Court of France.

- SIR Ewan Cameron.
- Sir Donald Macdonald.
- Captain of Clanrannald.
- The Macleods.
- Mr. John Mackenzie, Uncle to the Earl of Seaford.
- For the Families of the Mackenzies.
- Glengery, and the other Families of
- The Macdonald's.
- The Farquharsons.
- The Mac-Phersons.
- A Part of the Family of the Mac-Cullochs.
- Under young Borlamine.
- The Rosses in Murray under Ross of Killraick.
- The Frazers.
- The Chisolms of Strath-Glasse.
- The Stuart of Appin.
- The Highlanders belonging to Perth.
- Some Horse out of Murray and Inverness.
- With Innis of Caxton, and others.
- Some Graunts by Baddendalish.
- Some of the Rosses of Belnagowan's Family.
- Lovat answered for by his Relation to them.
- The Highlanders belonging to the Duke of Gordon.

		The Numbers reduc'd by the E. of Cromarty, Her Majesty's Secret. of State in Scotland, to what he suppos'd the several Chieftains might be capable of Raising.
The Families of the Macdonalds	1800	
The Mackenzies of Seaford's Family	1200	
The Macleods	700	
The Frazers	1000	600 or 700
The Farquharsons	700	200
The Mac-Phersons	700	300
Of the Mac-Cullochs	500	300
Of the Rosses by Killraick	500	200
Chisolms of Strath-Glasse	200	150
Stuart of Appin	200	
Perth his Highlanders	600	
Graunts by Baddendalish	300	600
Of the Rosses of Belnagowan's Family	300	200
Belonging to the Duke of Gordon	1000	500
To be made up of Horse in the Shire of Murray and Inverness	1000	200

Com-

Commission to Lord Lovat, to be Colonel of a Regiment in Scotland. L. S.

JAMES R.
 James the Eighth, by the Grace of God, King of Scotland, England, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c. to our Right Trusty and Well-beloved Symon Lord Lovat, Greeting. We reposing especial Trust and Confidence in your Loyalty, Courage and good Conduct, do by these Presents constitute and appoint you to be Colonel of a Regiment of Foot, to be Raised for our Service, in our Ancient Kingdom of Scotland, and Captain of a Company in the said Regiment. You are therefore to take the said Regiment as Colonel, and the said Company as Captain, into your Care and Charge, and duly to Exercise as well the Officers as Soldiers thereof in Arms, and to do your utmost Endeavours to keep them in good Order and Discipline: And we do hereby Command them to be Obedient to you, as their Colonel and Captain, and you to observe and follow such Orders and Directions, as you shall, from time to time, receive from us, or any your Superiour Officers, according to the Rules and Discipline of War, and in pursuance of the Trust and Confidence, we have hereby Reposed in you. Given at our Court at St. Germain, the 25th Day of February, 1703. And in the Second Year of our Reign.

By his Majesty's Command,
Middleton

Mr. Keith's Letter to the Earl of Nottingham.

My Lord,
 THE Circumstances of my private Affairs do at present freighten me to that degree, that were it worth your Lordship's hearing, the very Relation would be some kind of Apology for this Trouble, to a Person of your Lordship's Justice and Goodness; but since that is not proper, the next best I can make use of, is not to detain you with a long Narration, but simply to beg, that after your Lordship has Revised the Inclosed Papers, and made your Judgment of them, whether they be such as can properly be laid before the Council, for their Lordship's Information, as well as the Relief of their Petitioner, That then your Lordship would have the Goodness to use them as you shall think fit, for obtaining the humble Request of,

Decemb. 23. 1703. My Lord,
 Your Lordship's most Humble,
 and most Obedient Servant,

Will. Keith

Mr.

Mr. Keith's Petition.

To the most Honourable the Lords of Her Majesty's Cabinet-Council.

The humble Petition and Representation of William Keith, Esq

Sheweth,

That your Lordships Petitioner having been Called and Questioned before your Lordships, concerning very abominable Practices, whereof he is not only innocent, but absolutely ignorant,

The Declaration is in t II.

Humbly begs Leave to lay before your Lordships the Declaration herewith subjoined, which your Petitioner, under a very close Confinement, hath drawn up for your Lordships more distinct and particular Information, at one View, of all that he knows, and wherewith alone he can be justly Charged; patiently waiting for a Vindication of his true Loyalty and Affection to Her Majesty and the Government, as well from your Lordships Impartial Enquiry and Justice in this Matter, as from the Truth it self.

That tho' your Petitioner be ready to submit with all Cheerfulness, to whatsoever your Lordships shall think fit to order concerning his farther Confinement or Liberty, yet he hopes it will be thought no Breach of his Submission and Duty, humbly to represent to your Lordships Goodness and Charitable Consideration, That this, the only Confinement ever he was under, is not only like to prove very prejudicial to his weak Constitution of Health, but also fatal to a little private Business of his own, that was to be perfected this Christmas, upon which his future small Fortune and Estate in the World altogether depends, and which will be utterly ruined and lost to him, without your Lordships special Goodness and Consideration.

May it therefore please your Lordships, with Goodness and Compassion, as well as Justice, to take under your Consideration the Case of your humble Petitioner, with all its unfortunate Circumstances, and to Release him from his present Confinement, as soon as in your Lordships Wisdom and Justice you shall think fit.

And your Petitioner shall ever Pray, &c.

PART

(1)

PART II.

The Substance of Sir John Maclean's Discovery to the Earl of Nottingham.

IN July, 1702. The Lord Lovat came to France, and told Sir John Maclean, that he had Matters of great Importance to Communicate to the Late Queen; but before he would tell them, he requir'd a promise from her, not to reveal any Thing of what he said, to any of her Ministers, which she did make him, and thereupon Sir John Maclean carry'd him to the Queen, as he did afterwards, by her Direction, to Monsieur de Torci, to whom, as before to the Queen, he said, he was come from Scotland, particularly, from the Highlands, where he had discours'd with many Heads of Clans, particularly Stuart of Appin, Sir Evan Cameron, Sir Donald Macdonald and others; from whom he brought assurances, That they would rise in Arms with Ten Thousand Men, if they were assist'd from France, with Money, Arms, and Troops, to support and protect them in gathering together. Monsieur Torci, after communicating this to the French King, and some difficulty of sending Men, assur'd him that his Master would furnish them with Money, and Arms, and also Men, as soon as his Affairs would admit of the Last; and the Number agreed upon, was Five Thousand, which were to be transported from Dunkirk, and Landed at Dundee; from whence the March was short and easy to the Foot of the Highlands, to which if need were, they might retreat, and in the mean time, they might make a Stand, and oppose any of the Queen's Forces, that might be sent against them, and give Time and Opportunity to the Highland Clans, to assemble and come to them, and form and increase the Army, to be superiour to all the Queens Force's in Scotland; and to facilitate this Design, Five Hundred more Men were to be sent from Brest to and seize the Fort of Innerlochy, which could not resist Cannon, being commanded by Hills near it. This would give security to Ships coming into the River, and be a Means

B

(2)

to convey Supplies of all kinds, from Time to Time, as there should be Occasion.

The Execution of this Project was delay'd, partly as has been said, because the *French K.* could not spare his Troops; partly because his Fleet was not in a Condition to oppose us, and the Men then he sent would be lost, if they could neither be succour'd, nor brought off; and partly because he did not entirely rely on the Lord *Lovats* Information, and Assurance, and partly that he might see the Event of the *Scots* Parliament, by which also he might Judge of the Temper and Dispositions of the *Scots*, as well as by some farther Enquiry, which he resolv'd to make; and in order to it, he had thoughts of sending some *Frenchman* to *Scotland* with *L. Lovat*, and to bring a Just Account of what might be expected from them; but the hazard of a *French-Mans* being discover'd by his Language, and the easiness of making Enquiries for want of the *Scots* Language, and the easiness of deceiving him, by shewing false Persons to him, under the Names of Heads of *Clans*, diverted him from this thought, and therefore *Lovat* was sent back in *May* last, with Captain *Frazer*, and Captain *John Murray*, who had long been in the *French* Service, with orders to come back as soon as the *Scots* Parliament was ended, with a distinct Account of the Inclinations of the *Scots*, and what their Numbers would be, which might be relied upon to joyn with the *French*: And at Sir *John Maclean*s coming from *Paris*, they were expected back but were not return'd, but upon the Accounts they should bring, depended the Execution of this Design. Besides this Captain *Murray*, there was another, *James Murray*, who was sent to *Scotland*, with Orders to speak with *D. Hamilton* (to whom one *Bell* was sent before, with like Directions, but died in *Holland*) and to engage him in the Interest of *France*, for the support of the *Pr. of W.* There had been other Messages sent to him, but the Queen told Sir *John Maclean*, she had had no Answer, and therefore ordered Sir *John Maclean* to sound *D. Hamilton*, and if he found him dispos'd to her Service, then and not otherwise, to communicate to him this Project; this he was also to do to the Lord *Arbol* and Lord *Marshall*. Sir *John Maclean* said also, that *Stevenson* a Banquer was formerly sent to *D. Hamilton*, and at his Return was put into the *Bastille*, which they thought, was occasion'd by *D. Hamilton*s not trusting him; and to prevent his Discovery, *D. Hamilton* being Cautious of speaking with any that came from *St. Germain*, where the Factions were so great, that nothing was Secret, and therefore would send by Persons of his own Choosing.

Being ask'd, How he knew these Persons were so sent? he answer'd, That the Late Queen told him so.

He said he saw several *Scots* Gentlemen in *France*, in the time of Peace, particularly the Lords *Montrose*, *Huy*, *Seaton* and *Roxborough*, who desir'd to pay their Respects, and wait on the Late King, but he refus'd them, saying it would be known, and might do them Harm; and he was enough assur'd of their Fidelity and good Inclination, without that Ceremony.

He

(3)

He does not know the particular Errand of *David Lindsay*, but says he has been several times sent into *Scotland*. He says *Lindsay* was the Man who carried the draught of a Letter prepar'd by the Lord *Dundee* and others for the late King *James* to Sign and send to the Convention of Estates, with Orders to deliver it to none but King *James* himself, but was deluded by Lord *Melfort*, who prepar'd a different Letter and suppress'd this. He says, this Story he had from my Lord *Dundee* himself.

There is one Mrs. *Fox* in Custody, who came over with Sir *John Maclean*; he says she was a great Friend of the Lord *Melforts*, and upon his disgrace turn'd to the other side, and has all along been a very intriguing Woman.

Sir John Maclean's Large Discovery, February 26th 1704.

IN July, 1702. The Lord *Lovat* Arriving at *Paris*, sent to Sir *John Maclean*, to let him know he wanted to see him; and upon his meeting with him, told him he had matters of great Importance to communicate to the late Queen; but before he would give an account of them, he desir'd her Promise, not to reveal them to any of her Ministers: Sir *John* told him, he had no call to meddle in any business, all negotiations at that Court passing through the hands of the Ministers, and that all he could do was to carry his message, and give him whatever answer he received: The Lord *Lovat* told him, he was more particularly concern'd in this, because the propositions were from the Chieftains of *Clans*; as he would give the Queen an account, according to the Answer she should send him. Sir *John* deliver'd his Message to the Queen, who agreed to see him, and gave her promise to keep from her Ministers whatever he should say to her: But since it was absolutely necessary she should trust somebody about her with it, she desir'd to know if he would condescend it should be my Lord *Perth*, which he agreed to, and the Lord *Lovat* had a private audience of the Queen where my Lord *Perth* and Sir *John* were present, in which he told her, that he was Communicated from the greater part of the Chieftains of the Highland *Clans*, that they would rise in Arms with 10000 Men if they were assist'd from *France*, with Money, Arms, and Troops to support them; that he had been with them and spoke to them upon the first account of King *William*s Death, to King upon it and the War breaking out, as a fit opportunity. The Queen told him she would send to the *French* Minister *M. de Torci*, to communicate it to him; and then he should hear from her. Some days after my Lord *Perth* desir'd Sir *John* to acquaint the Lord *Lovat* that the Queen had spoke to *Torci*, and that he had appointed to meet him next day at *Paris* to hear his Proposals: My Lord *Perth* and Lord *Lovat* went next day to

B 2

(4)

Paris, from whence they found Torci had been call'd to Court, but left M. de Callieres (whom he intrusted) to hear what Lovat had to say, and that he would acquaint the Queen in a few days when Lovat might see him privately at Marly. Lord Lovat gave M. de Callieres the same account he had given the Queen; which he said he would report to Torcy who would commune with him upon it at Marly: In some days my Lord Perth acquainted Sir John, that Torci had appointed next day to meet with Lovat at Marly, and that lest it might give some Umbrage to the Ministers from whom it was conceal'd, if he should be seen going often to the French Court, the Ministers having formerly desir'd of the Queen that he should not meddle in business, because of his Relation to Melfort then in disgrace, that therefore Sir John should carry him to M. de Torcy. Sir John replied that he was as little known to Torci, as the Lord Lovat, having never spoke to him in his Life; upon which he told him, he would have the Queen's Orders to write to Torcy, which he did accordingly, and gave the Letter to Sir John to be given to Lovat, which he deliver'd to Torcy, who told him M. de Callieres had acquainted him with the proposals he had made; that for Money and Arms he believ'd his Master would condescend to, but he was so straiten'd as to Men, that the difficulty would stand there: That he desired in the mean time, he would draw up a Memorial of the Names of those who had Commissionated him, what Men they could raise, and what number of Troops they desir'd, and that since he had more time at Paris than at Court, he gave him a Day, which he would acquaint the Queen of, to meet him, and since she had inform'd him her Ministers were not trusted with the Secret, he thought it were best they should meet at the Pope's Nuncio's at Paris, where he us'd to be frequently. The Lord Lovat return'd and met privately with Perth, to whom he gave an account to be given to the Queen, of what had pass'd with Torcy. The Lord Lovat at his return having drawn up his Memorial, desir'd Sir John to Translate it into French. Sir John in reading it, told him that he found some Men nam'd there, whom he enquir'd after some Days before, whom he had told him he had not seen, but heard they were well, and that he thought he ought to name no body but those he had assurance from; he said he knew their Inclinations, and would take it upon himself: Sir John told him that besides this, he found in the List he made, that he had set down some of the Chieftains for twice the number they could raise; the Lord Lovat answer'd that he must make the number sufficient, otherwise the Court of France would never engage. Sir John told him, that for his part, he would never impose on any body, and if ever the Queen should disclose to her Ministers the project in hand, finding a part false they would not fail to say the whole was suppos'd. The Lord Lovat was so much displeas'd with Sir John's freedom, that he put up his Memorial, carried it to Perth, who put it into French, and went to Paris without him: The number of Men desir'd of the French were 5000, who were to Land in some place near Dundee, where they might easily march to the Foot of the Hills, where the Highlanders might joyn'em, being secur'd by them from any forces then in

(5)

in the Kingdom. Those Troops were to be Transported from Dunkirk, and at the same time 500 Men from Brest to Fort William, to take in that Fort, and free the Highlanders from its inconvenience at Home, when they were to take the Field. The difficulty as to sending and Transporting the Men, stuck still with the French Court: So that the Lord Lovat went frequently afterwards to Paris alone, where he met with Torcy at the Nuncio's and Callieres, to press the Affair. My Lord Perth some time after meeting with Sir John, told him, he had a Letter from Callieres, desiring him to go next Day to Paris, and bring Lord Lovat with him, for he hop'd Torcy would come to a conclusion; but that it being impossible for him (Perth) to go, next day he desir'd Sir John would acquaint Lord Lovat, and go along with him to be present at the Conference; which Sir John did, and found Torcy and Callieres, who told Lovat that his Master had agreed to the Proposals, but he desir'd to have more essential assurances from the Chieftains of Clans. Torcy propos'd in sending back Lovat to send a French Commissary, but the difficulties arising from the want of the Language, and from his being easily impos'd upon, being a Stranger, made him lay it aside; but Callieres proposing some Scots-man in the French Service whose dependance upon the French Court would make them secure of, Captain John Murray, who had serv'd there several years was pitch'd upon, as being known to Callieres. The Lord Lovat and Captain John Murray went afterwards frequently to Versailles and Paris communicating very little to Sir John, because of the diffidence Lovat had of him, which had encreas'd by a refusal of a Commission of M. General he had ask'd of the Queen, and which he attributed to him Sir John had occasion of speaking to the Queen about a part of his Pension that was owing; she took that occasion to tell him that Lovat ask'd the said Commission, and desir'd to have his thoughts. Sir John told her plainly that he apprehended the giving him a Commission over the Heads of Clans, who were able to raise more Men than he, would disgust them, and that since she spoke to him of that Affair he was oblig'd to give his Sentiments of the whole, that he was afraid the bad Circumstances Lovat was in at home, and the Natural heat of his Temper would push him to advance more than he could make good, and that tho' these Gentlemen he nam'd, were willing to rise in Arms, yet if she had not assurances from some considerable party of the Nobility in the Low Country, the event would only be that the French might make a diversion for themselves, without any other Effect, as to her Affairs, than the ruin of the Gentlemen engag'd; and tho' no body wanted more than Sir John a handle for changing his Circumstances, that he had rather suffer still, than expose his Friends and Relations; but that she was best judge of what she might expect from the Low Country into which he did not presume to enter: She told him with some heat, that she had sent several Messages to D. Hamilton, but could have no return; that he was so shy, she knew not what to make of him; that she sent lately to him by Captain James Murray, and that if she was to have any answer it would be before the return from the Highlands, that the business in the mean time was to dispatch Lovat, and she should judge best at their returns. The Lord

Lord Lovat and Captain Murray were for about three Weeks from Paris at Versailles, that Sir John did not see them. When they received their dispatches from the French Court, they return'd to St. Germain, where Lovat, had his last Instructions, which he did not communicate to Sir John, tho' lying at his Lodgings; but Sir John coming into his Room, when he was in bed, look'd them over, which it seems he perceiv'd, and in the afternoon read them to Sir John; what he remembers of the Contents of them is, That he was to assure the Chieftains that they should be supported with Money, Arms; and Men, that he should return positive assurances from them of what number they should raise, with an account of the State of the Nation in General, and of their Inclinations in the present Parliament, and to return with the Account.

The Lord Lovat and Murray were about three Weeks more at Versailles and Paris before they went off, that Sir John did not see them; he went to Paris two Days before their departure, when Lovat told him, that he should scarce have as much Money left him as would perform his Journey; on which Sir John ask'd him what Summ he had got, he told him four hundred Pistoles, which he had said nothing of to him, tho' he had received it a considerable time before. At his departure, he prest Sir John to write by him to some of the Chieftains who were his Relations, and to of the Gentlemen of his own Family; which Sir John shunn'd, telling him, that those that had trusted him before, would trust him again, and that if Sir John found it necessary to write to those of his own Family, he would send his Letters to him to Brussels, where he said he was to make some stay. Sir John had a Letter from him from St. Omers, where he fell ill, complaining of not sending him recommendations to his Friends with some sower expressions: Sir John never wrote to him since he went from Paris, nor design'd no further Communication with him, neither did Lovat let him know where he was to take his passage. Major Frazer who went with him, was only as one of his Family and Relations; Murray was then only intrusted from the French Court: Some little time after Lord Lovat's departure, there came an account of the Queen's Act of Grace to her Scots Subjects; a surmise of which had come before he went off: those of the Scotch Nation at St. Germain, ask'd and easily obtained leave to return, that Court never refusing it to any; those who return'd, as Sir John remembers, were Colonel Buchan, Captain Middleton, Colonel Graham, Captain Deane, David Lindsay and Captain Mears.

Sir John went immediately to the Queen, and put her in mind that some years before, the late King James had given him leave to return if he could procure a License, that he hop'd she would give him leave as she did the rest of his Country-men, to take hold of this Opportunity to live amongst his Friends, who on the former occasion had promis'd him their assistance to subsist him, she easily condescended to his proposal. Sir John went about his Journey, in which he had great difficulties, having a Family to carry with him, resolving to leave nothing behind him he had any Relation to: Finding the passages to Holland stop'd, he sent to
Calais

Calais, to know when the Packet-boat for exchange of Prisoners was expected, which was the only passage left. Having an Answer that its return would be in fifteen Days he prepar'd himself, but it did not arrive till two Months after. Sir John immediately took post, but arriv'd two Days too late; the Ship returning without any Prisoners, a fortnight sooner than its ordinary course, by a dispute between the Governour of Calais and the Master of the Ship: Sir John staid two Months there, in hopes of its return, where he found some English Gentlemen Prisoners there, waiting for the same Occasion, till the Governour sending them out of Town, believing by the delay of the Ship, that the Commerce was entirely broke off: Sir John hazarded in a little open Fisher-boat, which had been releas'd and with the hazard of his Wife, who was but eleven Days brought to Bed, and of his Children, Landed in England; where there must be two hundred People to draw up the Boat: He ask'd for the Magistrate, deliver'd himself, and told who he was. The Late Queen, as Sir John took leave of her, told him she hop'd he would have no resentment of any neglect he had met with there; that as to Lord Lovat, she believ'd he would be return'd before Sir John could be well in England, that she recommended to him to sound D. Hamilton, from whom she had no Answer, but not to communicate any thing of Lovat's Affair, if he did not find him dispos'd for her Service; she recommended to him to speak to Athol, if he should find him dispos'd as also to Marischal,

What Sir John knows of David Lindsay is, that he had been sent from St. Germain to England, and return'd with the E. of Middleton, which was before Sir John went to France, he knows nothing of any particular Errand he now has, nor ever had any Communication with him whilst there.

Sir John Maclean being farther examin'd, he declar'd, that upon the Queens Accession to the Crown, he had apply'd himself to the Earl of Cromarty, by Sir Eneas Macpherson, his Father in Law, for a License to come over, but had receiv'd no Answer.

That he was willing to take the said Opportunity of coming away upon the publishing the Indemnity in Scotland.

That upon his coming away, the Late Queen at St. Germain, procur'd for him Two Thousand Livres, from the French Court, as for a particular Service of her own.

His allowance while he staid in France, was about Nine Hundred Livres per Annum.

When he took his leave of the late Queen, she told him she had sent to Duke Hamilton, by divers persons, and had no Answer from him, but that she had lately sent James Murray to him, by whom she hop'd for an Answer.

The Late Queen gave him in Charge, to use the discreetest measures he could, with Duke Hamilton, to sound him. He was not to speak to Duke Hamilton at first as from the Queen, but was to discourse him, as from himself, and if he found him well dispos'd, to enter into the Business of France; then he was to tell him that he knew of James Murray's Message to him, and to use the Queen's Name, but he was to break Frazers Business by Degrees; the Queen apprehending.

holding he would be averse to it, by reason of his Conjunction with the Athol Family, who hated Frazer.

The Queen did not give him any Credential to the Lords she employed him to, she knowing that he was related to D. Hamilton and knew him, and the knowledge of James Murray's Message was a Credential.

The Queen knew it was very well between the Families of Maclean and Athol and Marshal: The Queen told him, the Lord Athol had a great Interest in the Highlands; and she knew what great animosities there were between him and Lovat, and that if Sir John Maclean could find any way to mitigate things between them, he would do her a great Service.

They look'd on the Duke of Athol as one rather engag'd by D. Hamilton. Its on the latter they depend principally, as having been entrusted by King James, and never meddled with any Employment under the late Government, which the D. of Athol had done. As to the E. Marshall, the Lord Perth pretends an Interest with him, as being his Son in Law: The E. Marshall and his Father were always look'd upon as Creatures of K. James.

The Lord Perth said to Sir John Maclean that he was privy to James Murray's being sent to Duke Hamilton, and he hop'd the Duke would trust him.

The Lord Perth also told Sir John Maclean he had given Instructions to John Murray to speak with the E. Marshall,

He never talk'd of the Duke of Athol with any confidence or Friendship their Families having been never well together,

One Bell, who had been a Captain in Buchan's Regiment, and had liv'd at St. Germain's, from the Conclusion of the Highland Business, was sent for Scotland, last Winter, but died in Holland, in his way thither; Sir John Maclean was with my Lord Perth, when the News of his Death came, who express'd himself to be much troubled at it, because Bell was one whom Duke Hamilton entirely trusted, and who he hop'd would have done good with him, and then he told Sir John Maclean, that was the Business, about which Bell was sent to Scotland; afterwards Sir Adam Blare told him the same Thing.

As to what Sir John Maclean had formerly said of Stevenson's Message to D. Hamilton, he had it no otherwise than by common Report. Nevil Pain, and Colonel Parker, and a Club at Paris (who are in opposition to the Earl of Middleton, and pretend to have License from the French Court, to keep Intelligence) said that Stevenson was sent to the D. of Hamilton, by the Earl of Middleton; and when about a Fortnight after Stevenson's return from Scotland, he was put into the Bastile, they said he had not been trusted by D. Hamilton, and that word had been sent privately, that he should be clap'd up.

Sir John Maclean being ask'd who was to Command the Troops which France was to send to Scotland? made answer, That in the Discourse between the Lord Perth, M. Torcy, M. Callieres and himself, together with Frazer, it was agreed that if D. Hamilton would engage, he should have the chief Command. That the D. of Hamilton was look'd upon in France,

France,

France, as an Officer; but that they intended to send a French Man to take care of the Troops, and to act under him, but they did not then seem to think of sending the D. of Berwick, because if the Great Men in Scotland engag'd, they would not be willing to be commanded by him.

Being ask'd, How they came to have so great an Opinion of the D. of Hamilton, at the Court of France, Sir John Maclean said he was look'd upon as the most popular Man, being at the Head of that Great Number of Lords and Gentlemen, who protested against the sitting of the last Parliament. Upon the sitting of this present Parliament, the Court of St. Germain's, thought it their Business to obstruct the declaring the Succession to the House of Hanover, and approv'd of the Acts, and other Things, brought into the Parliament, as tending to that Point.

The Council at St. Germain's consists of the Duke of Berwick, the Earl of Perth, Earl of Middleton, and the Lord Caryl.

The Queen at St. Germain's had promis'd Frazer, not to discover his Design to any of the Ministers, besides the Lord Perth; but after France had agreed to the whole Matter, she desir'd the Lord Perth to tell Sir John Maclean, that she desir'd to speak with Frazer, and that she hop'd he would be brought to Consent it should be communicated to the whole Council, for they had got an inkling of it, and it would be better she should tell it them herself, than that it should be known without her.

Sir John Maclean gave an Account of this to Frazer, who went to wait upon her, and at his return to his Lodgings told Sir John Maclean that he had consented to it, and that he thought it in vain to do otherwise, for he believ'd she had told them of it before. Frazer said she had ordered him to wait upon them. Frazer first sent Sir Alexander Maclean to the Duke of Berwick, to know when he would be attended, and a Time being appointed, Frazer and Sir Alexander (as they both told Sir John Maclean) went to him, and discours'd with him of the Number of Men and Provisions, and how they could make up their Magazines, and about the Situation of the Country, and he brought out Maps to them.

The Duke of Berwick told them that the Court of France had already concluded Duke Hamilton the fittest Man to command in chief, if he would be engag'd, and that there would be no Occasion for him, since he would not serve under Duke Hamilton; but if Duke Hamilton did not engage, and if upon Frazer's return, he saw the Affair turn more General, then if the Two Courts gave him any Orders, he would be ready to obey.

Frazer said the Duke of Berwick would not be acceptable to the Scots Nation, all the Scots Officers in France being discontented with him, for favouring the Pretensions of the Irish Officers, in order to their being provided for in the Irish Regiments, for they all knew it was the Duke of Berwick's doing, tho' the Commissions were giv'n out by the French Court. Sir John Maclean did suppose this was told by John Murray, to Frazer.

Frazer told Sir John Maclean, that he had been with the Earl of Middleton, and John Murray had gone along with him. The Earl of Middleton said the Queen had giv'n him an Account of the Design, and he was well satisfied of the Project, approv'd of it, and bid Frazer take care of himself, and said it was incumbent on Frazer to be very particular in the Accounts return'd or brought Back.

Sir John Maclean was with Frazer, when he took leave of the Earl of Middleton, who express'd a Resentment, that the Project had been kept so long from him.

Frazer desir'd to speak in private to the L. Middleton, in his Closet, and did so, at Night he told Sir John Maclean, what he said to the Earl of Middleton, then was, to desire a Pardon for himself, as to the Business which concern'd the Athol Family, because he foresaw, if Duke Hamilton should engage, he would have the Great Sway, and being so much in the Interest of the Athol Family, that was bent against him, he thought it securest for him to get a Pardon by the Lord Middleton's Interest at this time. The Lord Middleton's Answer was, That there was no Scots Lawyer about the Court, who knew how to draw a Pardon, which must be nicely done, but that if Frazer, could get one prepar'd in Scotland; it should be pass'd upon his coming back.

The Earl of Middleton is not look'd on to be a Friend to Duke Hamilton, the Earl of Melfort was thought to be his principal Friend; the Earl of Hume is thought to be the Top of the Party that depends on the Lord Middleton; and that its generally thought at St. Germain's, that he is the man most relied on, by the Lord Middleton, and whose Interest he supports. When Mr. Frazer and John Murray went away, they agreed with the Lord Perth, to settle a Correspondence in Scotland, for him.

They pretended they would go by the way of Holland, and pass through the French Army, but Sir Alexander Maclean wrote word to Sir John Maclean afterwards, that they had not pass'd that way.

Sir John Maclean said he had often discours'd with the Lord Perth, about Frazer's Affair, and that the Lord Perth was the first that was acquainted with it.

The last Directions the Lord Perth gave Sir John Maclean, was to press Frazer and John Murray (if they were not come away before Sir John Maclean came to Scotland) not to fail to bring Authentick Proofs of what Frazer had said, for that otherwise his Friends would suffer at the Court of France, and his Enemies would take Advantage at the Court of St. Germain's. He propos'd in particular, that when they return'd to France, if it were possible, they should bring over one of the Highland Chieftains with them.

The Lord Perth was the Person with whom Sir John Maclean was to hold Correspondence; He told Sir John Maclean at parting, that if he found Frazer, and John Murray in Scotland, they would tell him how that Correspondence was fixt, and what address was to be us'd; but if they were come away, then he was to know it from Robert Murray,
John's

John's Brother, who was generally in Edenborough, but if he chanc'd to be absent, he might be heard of at his Elder Brother's House in Perthshire.

He said he gave an Account of this intended Correspondence, to the Earl of Nottingham. The reason of trusting John Murray to go along with Frazer, was not only because he had serv'd long in the French Troops, but because he was also well known to M. Callieres.

The time propos'd for Action, in the Highlands, is just between Harvest and the beginning of Winter.

The money desir'd for this Expedition, was 100000 Crowns, and the Arms were for 20000 Men; both which were promis'd, but the Arms were not sent, when Sir J. Maclean came away, nor was there any of the money to be sent, till the security of things appear'd, upon Frazer's return, and then it was to be sent, by a French Commissary. Sir John Maclean was ask'd, What Persons left France, upon the News of the Indemnity in Scotland? and What was their Character? and upon What Designs they came? He nam'd Major General Buchan, Captain Dean, Patrick Graham, Captain Middleton, Captain Meers, and David Lyndsay.

He said, as to Major General Buchan, he believ'd he was not trust'd with the Highland Business, because he knew he was the most ungrateful Man living to the Highlanders; so that if he was employ'd in any Thing, it must be with Respect to the Lowlands; but that it was kept as much from them, as their Design of the Highlands was from others, tho' he did not doubt but other Men were employ'd in other places.

He said, he knew that formerly, when he was in the Highlands, Major General Buchan kept Correspondence with the then Earl of Arran, and the Earl of Hume; and the Earl of Arran remitted money to him.

As to Patrick Graham, Sir John Maclean said, he was very low at St. Germain's; he believ'd Captain Murray, who is his Sister's Son, has communicated to him all Frazer's Affairs, and says, they went together from Paris.

He look'd upon Captain Middleton, as superannuated, it was one of his Sons, who kept the Bass for King James; he believes him to be very hearty, in the Cause of St. Germain's.

Captain Dean, and David Lyndsay went off together. Sir John Maclean, said, Captain Dean was Governour of my Lord Middleton's Children, for about Two Years. Sir John Maclean was present, when Dean came to take his leave of Sir Randolph McDonald, who ask'd him What he would do in Scotland? He would starve their, as well as at St. Germain's. But Captain Dean made answer, he had a Brother, or Relations, who might help him. Dean has no Estate in Scotland.

What Orders or Instructions *Dean* had, he believ'd were from the Earl of *Middleton*; *Dean* was one of the Officers concern'd in the mutiny of *Dumbarton's* Regiment, at the beginning of the Revolution, he has the Reputation of a very good Officer.

Sir *John Maclean* said, *David Lynsay* was the person most likely to be intrusted, by the Earl of *Middleton*, and that he came away about the same time with *Frazer*.

He continued in the Secretary's Office, till the time that he came away, he had the least pretence of any Body, for going for *Scotland*, for he had no Estate there, and had a good Salary of Twelve or Fourteen Thousand Livres per annum for his Office, besides perquisites: As to Mrs. *Fox*, Sir *John Maclean* said she had formerly been a great Friend of the Earl of *Melfort's*, and was look'd upon as one that had all the Secret of his Correspondence in *England*, whose Agent she was. She liv'd sometime with the Lord Chief Justice *Herbert*, and the Lady *Phillips*, and some others; but they fell out, and parted, upon Occasion of my Lord *Melfort's*, she endeavouring to sustain his Interest, after his disgrace. Then she liv'd in a Monastery, for sometime, and since that, in a Pension, at one Mrs. *Conn's*.

She told Sir *John Maclean*, she had been piqu'd at some ill usage she met with from my Lady *Melfort*, and Lady *Perth*; and by making a Friendship with my Lady *Middleton*, she came at last to be entirely trusted, by my Lord and Lady *Middleton*.

She pretended to Sir *John Maclean*, That she came over about some Law-busines of her own, but he believes she comes intrusted and employed by the Earl of *Middleton*. She being vain and passionate, he hop'd to have got the matter out of her, but could not do it; but she own'd to Sir *John Maclean*, that she was to return to *France*, when her Busines was over, and gave as a Reason for that pretence, that she could not live, where she must see her Husband live with another Woman; she said to Sir *John Maclean*, that they who were now in the Government here, were not inclin'd to use any severity to those who had been under Vexation before.

The Lord *Perth*, told Sir *John Maclean*, that the Lord *Middleton* had employed Mrs. *Fox* to enquire about Sir *John Maclean's* House, where *Frazer* lodg'd, to learn what she could of him.

After *Frazer* had been with Lord *Middleton*, he ask'd Sir *John Maclean* to carry him to Mrs. *Fox*, but he declin'd it; thereupon he applied himself to *John Murray*, who brought them together.

Sir *John Maclean* believ'd, that as soon as the Earl of *Middleton* was acquainted with *Frazer's* Busines, Mrs. *Fox* knew of it.

He said that Mrs. *Fox*, and the Lady *Maclean* being warm in Dispute together, Mrs. *Fox* said, in his hearing, we laugh at your Highland Projects, my Lord *Middleton* and I, know more solid Things.

Sir

Sir *John Maclean*, heard Mrs. *Fox* say, that *Peter Cook* had been sent over to *France*, and was sent back again from thence.

Being ask'd about the Four Lords, nam'd in the Paper given in to the House, by the Earl of *Nottingham*, who are therein mention'd, to have desir'd to see King *James*.

He said he was told by divers of King *James's* Servants, that the Lord *Montrose* had been at *Fountain Bleau*, for near a Fortnight together, when King *James* was there.

That the Lord *Perth*, who is Uncle to the Lord *Hay*, told him he had acquainted King *James*, that the Lord *Hay* desir'd to see him, but King *James* would not consent unto it, for it might do them Harm, and would do King *James* no good.

Sir *John Maclean* saith he never heard or said that the Lord *Roxburgh* or the Lord *Seaton* desir'd to see King *James*, nor did he ever see those Two Lords, but at *Paris*, during the Peace, but he heard some of King *James's* Servants say, That those Two Lords took Occasion once to go into the field, upon an Hunting Day, which they apprehended might be with an Intent to see King *James*.

The Reason of his naming the Lords, was upon a General Question, ask'd him by the Earl of *Nottingham*, Which of the Lords (amongst a great many, which he had nam'd, to have been at *Paris*) were thought to be dispos'd towards the Court of *St. Germain's*?

The Earl of *Errol*, Father to the Lord *Hay*, and the Earl of *Winton*, Father to the Lord *Seaton*, are thought, at *St. Germain's*, to be well affected, and so is the Lord *Sinclare*.

Sir *John Maclean* has heard *Buchan* say, he had Correspondence with the Lord *Aberdeen*, when he was in the *Highlands*, the Lord *Aberdeen* is look'd upon at *St. Germain's*, generally as well affected to their Interest.

Being ask'd, if he knew that any Liberty had been granted to People, to take the Oaths to this Government.

He said, that upon the Capitulation with the *Highlands*, in 1692. when Terms were offer'd them, upon taking the Oath of Allegiance, one Captain *Meinzie*, and Sir *George Barkley*, were sent into *France*, to know King *James's* Mind, in that particular, *Meinzie* return'd with an Answer, that the King said he would never order any Body to swear, but that he left every one to Judge for himself, what he could best do, and to do as they thought fit, *Meinzie* declar'd he understood this, for a Tacit Compliance, he said he knew nothing of this kind since that time.

Being examin'd about the Intercepted *Gibberish* Letters; he said there was an Account at *Paris*, from the *Dutch Gazette*, that such Letters had been Intercepted, but he affirm'd, that he never knew any of them, or how to Interpret them.

Sir *John Maclean* being ask'd the meaning of the Paper mark'd No 5, which was giv'n in to the House, by the Earl of *Nottingham*, said it did contain the Names of the Heads of the Clans, which *Frazer* nam'd to.

(14)

to the French Ministers, as engag'd with him, and for whom he would answer so far as Sir John Maclean could remember them, and the first Numbers put to those Names, are the Numbers Frazer gave in as what they would bring into the Service.

The Second Numbers are not of Sir John Maclean's setting down, nor does he know by whom they were set down, nor does he think that reduction is rightly done.

Sir John Maclean said, he saw the Master of Oliphant at Paris, and look'd upon him to be a Papist; but does not know of what Religion he is.

He saw him at Paris twice, he told Sir John Maclean he had Directions from his Father to return to Scotland, and intended to go through the French Army in Flanders; he says that Sir Alexander Maclean wrote him word that the Master of Oliphant came down to the Army, to pass into Holland, and he was recommended, by the Duke of Berwick, to M. Villeroy to have a safe Conduct, to go to the Duke of Marlborough's Camp, and he went thither accordingly.

Sir John Maclean said there was no intimacy between Sir A. Maclean and the Master of Oliphant, that Sir Alexander is a very Prudent and Cautious man, and Sir John Maclean said he was fully perswaded that he would not have us'd any sort of Freedom, in talking of any Secret Design, or any Thing, he would not have had every Body know, to one he was so little acquainted with, or with one of the Master of Oliphant's Character, who by his indiscreet talking, had like to have brought himself into Trouble, both at Paris, and in the Army.

March 11.

The Lady Maclean's Confession.

THE Lady Maclean said she remembred a Discourse that was between her and Mrs. Fox, and that Mrs. Fox, said to her, when Sir John Maclean was present, we laugh at your Highland Projects; my Lord Middleton and I know better Things, or to that Effect.

She said, that Mrs. Fox, in her Discourse, was us'd to despise all that could be done in Scotland, and to say, that she had great Friends here in England, and that she fear'd nothing; she us'd to say, King James had good Friends in England.

My Lady Maclean said, Mr. Frazer desir'd her several times, to introduce him to Mrs. Fox, but she refus'd to do it; she said the Reason of his desiring it, was in hopes to be well with the Earl of Middleton, by her means.

She said, she had seen Mrs. Fox several times, very familiar with the Countess of Middleton, but she had never seen her with the Earl of Middleton.

The Earl of Perth said, before the Earl of Middleton was acquainted with Frazer's business, that Mrs. Fox was sent, to be a Spy upon Frazer, and

0106

(15)

and to observe what he did; but she says, she believes Mrs. Fox knew of Frazer's Business, before Frazer was introduc'd to her.

The Lady Maclean has heard Mrs. Fox complain of my Lord Melfort's ingratitude to her, tho' she was a great support to him, by means of her great Friends in England, and that he had never done any thing for her, in recommending her to King James, or his Queen, and particularly she mention'd one Passage, which Mrs. Fox complain'd of, that she had giv'n very considerable Intelligence from England, to my Lord Melfort, to be laid before King James, in her Name, and that the Lord Melfort gave an Account of it, to King James, without naming her to him; which she took very ill.

The Lady Maclean said, that when they landed at Folkston, and were giving in their Names to the Mayor, that Mrs. Fox said, her Name was Fossie, or some such Name, and said she was the Lady Maclean's Sister; the Lady Maclean ask'd why she said so, since it was not true? Mrs. Fox said then, she would say she was Cousin to the Lady Maclean, for she was desirous to pass for one of Scotland, that she might have the Benefit of the Indemnity; the Lady Maclean saying that it would be enquir'd into, and the Truth found out, Mrs. Fox said, she was afraid to give her right Name of Fox, because she had been nam'd in Sir John Fenwick's Business, and she apprehended, that would bring her into Trouble.

Mrs. Foxes Letter January the Second, 1704.

YOUR Lordship having been pleas'd to say, that you would acquaint the Queen with the Reasons I gave for my going and coming back from France, makes me with the greatest Submission, humbly beg to know, if I may hope the Queen will Graciously commiterate my unhappy State, that made me choose so distant a retreat, and which oblig'd me by necessity to return.

I call GOD Almighty to Witness, to my Knowledge, I never offended the Queen, or this Government, except in my coming to England, which Fault was occasion'd by my Ignorance and Necessity, being told, that since I went with a Pass to France, I safely might return; the certainty of my wanting Bread in a Strange Country if I staid longer (my little Fortune being in England) and all Commerce being stop't under so great a Penalty, 'twas impossible for me to hope to get a Licence, or any return of money.

This my Lord, I protest before Almighty GOD, was the Occasion of my coming, and the only Cause, but if I am so unfortunate to be represented under an unjust Character, I beg it as a Common Justice, that I may appear Face to Face, with my Accuser, your Lordship will then, easily Judge of my Innocency; but if nothing but my coming out of France, be alledg'd against me, I can only throw my self at her
Majesties

Majesties Feet, and with the greatest Humility, humbly implore her mercy.

If your Lordship's great goodness can extend so far to have Compassion for me, 'twill be the greatest Charity, for Eight Weeks close Confinement, the change of Air, and Drinking differently has thrown me into o great a disorder, that to give me liberty is almost to give me life, which I should ever, in the most Humble manner, acknowledge as such, being with the greatest Submission and Veneration.

My Lord,

Your Lordship's most humble,

and most respectful Servant,

Jan. 2d. 1704.

Frances Fox.

Mrs. Fox was Twice examin'd. She said she went into France, about Twelve Years since, by the Earl of Nottingham's Fals, and had never since been in England. She was ask'd several Questions, and in particular, as to what was said against her by Sir John Maclean and others, but she behav'd her self very obstinately, and peremptorily, and refus'd to Answer to any thing materially.

Sir Thomas Steward's Discovery.

I Do affirm, that Mr. Robert Ferguson does know that Mr. Frazer did make such interest with the Popes Nuncio in France, or by some others at the Court of St. Germain's, in Concert with the Nuncio as to get himself recommended, and introduced to the French King and his Court, and that the Nuncio by himself, or in concert, as aforesaid, did procure with the King, to order one or other of his Ministers, or some other about his Court, to cause to be given to Frazer 3000 Livres or Lewi d'ors, which of the two I do not remember, and that afterwards it was agreed between the two Courts of Versailles and St. Germain's, by intervention of the Nuncio, and some others of the Court of St. Germain's, that Frazer alone or some others in conjunction with him, should be intrusted with Commissions Credentialls instructions, or some such like power and Authority to go into Scotland, and feel the Pulse of that Kingdom, how they are inclined and disposed towards joyning what Forces they could, with such Troops and Forces as the French King should send thither, with all sorts of necessary Warlike Forces and ammunitions, and from thence to return, and make report to the French King, and the Court of St. Germain's, at such a limited time, or as soon as he could.

of that his Negotiation, and that pursuant to those measures concerted between the two Courts, Mr. Ferguson does know, that Frazer did repair into Scotland last Summer, and went into the Highlands through Argyleshire, as I suppose he has heard, and there did use his utmost endeavours to meet and converse with such of the Heads and Chiefs of the respective Clans, and whom other he could get there to engage conformable to the Commissions, Credentialls Instructions or some such like Power and Authority Frazer had from the Court of France: And I do vouch that the said Mr. Ferguson does know that Frazer returned from Scotland to London, about the beginning of last Winter, and that he did meet and converse with the said Frazer some Weeks or thereabouts, before his departure from hence, and that Frazer did tell the said Mr. Ferguson, what is but now mentioned, at least the Substance of it; and I do say, that Mr. Ferguson did ask Frazer, how he durst venture to go into Scotland, where he stands convicted of hainous Crimes, and that a Commission of Fire and Sword (as it runs in the style of that Kingdom) was Issued to apprehend and seize him dead or alive, and that an account of those odious Crimes, he had made himself justly obnoxious to the utmost resentment of several great Men there, and to that of their Friends and Families. Whereunto Frazer answered, that he had as many Great Men, and Families in Scotland, who would stand his Friends, as those who were his Enemies; and that Mr. Ferguson knows, that in some short-time afterwards it was talk'd about the Town that Frazer had procured a Pass or Passes for going beyond Sea by the way of Holland under feigned Names, for himself and some others, particularly for one that went by the Name of Major Monroe (who as it was said did come from France with him, as also for a Brother and Servant of Frazer's, under convert of which pass or Passes, Mr. Ferguson knows, that Frazer and his Bompanions went accordingly into Holland in their way to France, to make report to the two Courts, what success he had met with in Scotland, and especially in the Highlands thereof; and that Mr. Frazer has writ several Letters from Holland hither, under false Names; and I suppose, Mr. Ferguson knows to whom some of them were Directed, and Addressed; and I affirm, that Mr. Ferguson did regret that the Court of St. Germain's, or any Person there should have had any hand in reposing such a Trust, in so ill a Man as Frazer; and when it was suggested to him, that such a treacherous Conduct should be made known to the Courts of France; He answered, that care would be taken for so doing, or words to this Effect and purpose, the greatest Part of all which, in Substance, I believe, Mr. Ferguson does know.

In the Months of November, December, January and February, in the years 1702, and 1703 last past, I did see and hear Sir Aeneas Macpherson read several Letters, at divers times, in that Quarter of Lincolns-Inn, next to Chancery-Lane, and in Spring-Garden, or near to it; which he said came from Sir John Maclean, who was then at St. Germain's in France, as Sir Aeneas told me; in several of which Letters Sir John writes to Sir Aeneas with utmost and repeated Earnestness, that he would employ

D

all

all the Interest he had here, to obtain Licence of the Queen for him to come over into *England*, and that in diverse of these Letters that Sir *Aeneas* read in my hearing, were Sentences or Expressions to the following Effect and purpose, that those there (*viz.* at *St. Germain.*) were now come to that seeming Resolution, as to pretend to put little or no value upon *Scotland*, or the People thereof, for they made account to do their business otherwise. I do not think or remember that *England* was as much as hinted in any of these Letters; there were likewise contained in several of them, Sentences and Expressions in *Irish*, and the Highland Language, as Sir *Aeneas* did affirm to me, upon which I told him I did not understand the Language, whereunto he made no answer; nor did I in the least desire him to explain the meaning thereof. And I do affirm that Sir *Aeneas* has a just and true Copy of what I wrote to Sir *John* about the beginning of last Spring, which he read in my hearing, in some few days after I delivered him the principal, which was sent to Sir *John*, as Sir *Aeneas* told me. This is the Substance to the best of my Memory and Knowledge of what Sir *Aeneas* said to me was contained in the aforesaid Letters; and it being told to Mr. *Robert Ferguson* the substance of what is above recited, as to the Contents of these Letters, and how hurtful they may prove to the interest of *St. Germain*, it was insinuated to the said Mr. *Ferguson*, that advice thereof might be sent thither, but with great caution. That Sir *John Maclean* might not be brought to suffer thereby at the Court, he being the best able to explain and give the true meaning of what he wrote, and that without prejudice to himself; whom I believe to be a Man of Honour and Probity; and Mr. *Ferguson* did answer, that notice accordingly should be sent thither, or words to that effect. And did not I think that the Errand and Business that *Frazer* and his Companions were sent into *Scotland* about, sometime afterwards had not then been hatching I had made little or no mention of what is above recited, touching Sir *John Maclean* and Sir *Aeneas Macpherson*.

Major *Boucher* and I, were walking in that part of *St. James's Park*, called the short Walk, in the Month of *July* or *August* last, or thereabouts; we fell to talk about the Proceedings of the Parliament in *Scotland*, that was then sitting, and particularly of the heats and animosities which were about that time come to a great height among the members thereof. Mr. *Boucher* did say, that if those Persons who were upon their way thitherwards, were arrived at *Edinburgh*, we should hear of other kind of doings there. In a little time after he went off towards *Spring-Garden*, nor did I ask him then, or any time after, to explain himself, as not being my way with any body that I converse with, except I believe myself particularly concern'd, but I do suppose he meant by that his expression, the Emissaries or Agents that were on their way from *France* to *Scotland*, and particularly of *Frazer* and his Companions. Mr. *Boucher* and I met by chance several times both before and after, near to *Grays-Inn-Walk*, on the North Side; and we fell to discourse divers times; amongst other Stories about the Stag-hunting that was frequently and

and warmly talked of about Town; and from several Remarks and Circumstances I had reason to imagine that he had the same notion thereof, as many others, as well as myself at that time had, which was a railing of the Highlands in Armes, and afterwards upon the breaking out of the noise of that which is called the *Scots Plot*, we discoursed many times about many of the Circumstances thereof, and particularly of what Mr. *Frazer's* part was in it, as to which he spoke his mind very doubtfully, whether he thought it a Real or a Sham-Plot, but (said he) be in it what will, *Frazer's* conduct therein was Villianous, that care would be taken to send notice thereof to *France*; where he did not doubt but he would be punished according to his Deserts. This is the substance of what passed between him and me, upon the matters aforesaid; and the Truth, according to my best Memory and Knowledge of the meaning and purport thereof.

Jackson Esq; and I have had several Meetings and Conversations, near to *Grays-Inn*, and *Red-Lyon-Square*, in the Months of *November* and *December* last, or thereabouts, at one of which, as we were walking along *Grays-Inn-Lane*, he told me, that the Secretary of State to the *French King* for the Forreigne Affairs had sent a Messenger into *London* much about that time, and said he did not go into *Scotland*, nor stayed here above eight days, and I told him that it would not have been very safe for him to go to *Scotland*, or to have stayed much longer here: The noise of the *Scottish-Plot* being then so warm. I did not ask who he was or about what he came, nor did I ask any questions on the matter for the reasons as above, and so we parted within *Grays-Inn-Gate*, that leads into *Grays-Inn-Lane*; and afterwards he and I met casually about the latter end of *February* last, and went towards *Red-Lyon-Square*, and took some turns in a little Street, on the North-west corner, thereof, and fell to discourse about the inconveniences and misfortunes that accrue to both King and People, when they are of different Religions, and particularly I argued with him about the Irreconcilable contrarieties and inconsistencies that were between a Popish King and a Protestant People, and we reasoned together a pretty while on that Subject; to conclude our discourse (said he) the young Prince at *St. Germain* is their King and will be so in spite of all his Enemies and did express it without heat or passion, and so we parted; and at divers other occasions, we met always near the same places, and fell a talking of what the People said of the *Scots Plot*, the noise of which had broke out but a little time before: he was very modest as to his Opinion about it; but said, whatever be in it, whether it be a Sham, or a real Plot; *Frazer's* part therein was Treacherous; and if he goes into *France*, as according to report he is on his way thither, having obtained passes for that end, he might certainly expect to be treated accordingly; and that if he was not of *Scotland* or *England*, but a Subject of *France*, he would undoubtedly have been broken upon the Wheel, if he goes thither; but as he is, he may expect at least to be Pri-

one for Life, for notice was sent thither before him, of his Villanous behaviour.

This is the sum-substance and effect of what passed betwixt, Jackson Esq; and me, of, or concerning the aforesaid matters, to the best of my Memory and Knowledge.

T. Stewart.

Papers about the Lord Belhaven.

London May 9th 1702.

MY Lord Belhaven, whose Name is Hamilton, came to Paris about the Month of December, 1701, where he continued for three Months; during which time, he had frequent Conferences with the Court of St. Germans, and was no less than three several times introduced to the Late Queen, by the Earl of Middleton, being usher'd in to him by Captain John Levingston, who was Brother in Law to Belhaven. The said Lord often told me, that he corresponded to, and received Instructions from the Duke of Hamilton, who he said was become the head of all those who were true and faithful to the Interest of their Country, which he said had been abused and Cheated by King William, whom he hated upon that account. The said Lord told me, that the Conjunction of Scotland and England (for he could not call it an Union) had been the Ruine of that Kingdom, and that if they did not set up a King of their own, or call home the Prince of Wales, and so lay an obligation upon him to be more in their Interest than his predecessors, that Kingdom would be undone.

He further said, that if the Prince of Wales could be prevail'd upon to turn Protestant, it would be better to call him home, then to set up a King of their own: For said he, England is so much superior to Scotland in Force by Sea and Land, that if the King of Scotland have not a Considerable Interest in England, he may run the hazard of being Conquer'd at one time or other. But (said he) the Prince of Wales has not only that, but will be sure at all times to have a firm Alliance with France.

He added also, that when he had an Audience of the Late Queen, the second of February, he laid all this before her, and gave her assurance, that if the Prince her Son would turn Protestant: That the Duke of Hamilton himself, and all that party which he said was very considerable would declare for and call him home.

But he said to his Sorrow, that he found the Queen inflexible upon the head of Religion; which he said would extremely divide and weaken the Party. He told me also by Advice of D. Hamilton, he had made Proposals to the Queen, that if the Prince could not change his Religion, that he should enter into Articles, and give assurance that he would restrict himself to a determinate number of Priests, and never attempt any thing against the Protestant Religion: This he said the Queen consented to, and several other things, upon which he engag'd in the Name of the Party to keep the Scots from joyning with the English, as to the Succession.

Having for these four years last past, had an extraordinary intimacy with Dr. Gordon Late Bishop of Galloway, insomuch that he conceal'd

none of his Affairs from me; The said Bishop about the beginning of March last at Paris told me, that he had a prospect of making his Fortune e're long, but said he was sworn to secrecy. We met almost every day, and he told me from time to time, that his hopes increas'd, and that before he left France he would discover to me, and me only, so far as his Oath could possibly allow him, and that he would even stretch a little. I being to leave Paris the 20th of April last, was some days before with the Bishop every day, and being about to take my leave of him, he told me he would be in England in a few Days after me, for now, said he, I am engag'd in an Affair, that will make me, or break me. I told him, I knew his Prudence to be so great, that I was not afraid of any miscarriage: He said that the Affair was so delicate, that a Man of more Experience than he might easily miscarry in it. But, said he, as I have never conceal'd any thing from you, so will not this so far as I can or dare at present discover it.

I am, said he, by Abbe Renedo my good Friend engag'd to go as an Agent from the Court of France into England and Scotland; at London I shall meet with the Lord Belhaven, vvho vvill carry me to Duke Hamilton, and having adjust'd Matters with him, I shall go to Scotland to the disaffected Party there, among vvhom I have many Friends and Relations. My Instructions, said he, I have not yet received but in general terms, and therefore cannot be more particular; but, said he, it is referred to myself, what Money I will call for, for my Expedition. The said Bishop is now come over, and in Town; if he is not gone this day for Scotland. If he be taken up, he is naturally timorous; and I am sure so great a Libertine; both in Religion and Government, that he'll never run any Risk for one or t'other.

The Late Bishop of Galloway is aged about 58 years, is of a fresh ruddy Complexion, pretty tall, and broad Set, full six foot high, and Lodges or did Lodge near the Blew-ball in Salisbury-street. He wears an Iron girdle, being a little troubled with a Rupture, which no body knows but my self.

Being to come into England I discover'd my self to Captain William Delavall at St. Germans; who is, and has been my great Friend. He desired me to make all the haste back I could, and said, I know you to be a Person of Secrecy, and one that dare do any thing; and if you be here in six Weeks, or two Months at farthest, I'll introduce you to one I shall make your Fortune; for said he, if a fortunate Card does not turn off all this juncture for our King, something that will be surprizing, is to be quickly attempted, and I will bring you in for one, therefore pray make haste back, which I faithfully promis'd, he first having engag'd that if the design went on, to write to me about some pretended Business, which was to be the Signal for me to make haste and accordingly I have received his Letter.

Mr. Ramsay a Scots Gentleman who resided in England, during the last War, being then a Spy from France, and had 4000 Livers Pension, is now again come into England upon the same account. It's so true that Mr. Ramsay was a Spy, (during the last War) that I my self have seen and read his Petitions, written and sign'd by his own hand, address'd to the

King.

(22)

King of France, wherein he sets forth his Pretensions at large; with an account of his Services: It's so true that Mr. Ramsay is in the same Post, again, that the Night before he left Paris, I dog'd him to Mr. Golar's House, who was the Man who engaged him at first in that Service, of whom he received Money, and with whom he still Corresponds: He went in, and being to pay me 20 Livers he ow'd me; he not only did it when he came out, but shew'd me a handful of Louis-d'or's and a Sealing-Ring, which I presume he Seals Letters with, which he sends that way.

If this be discover'd, I shall not only run a great Risk of my Life, but be rendered incapable of any further Service, particularly in a very desperate blow, that I have reason to believe is intended.

Several Officers of Note are gone from St. Germain's into Scotland, who I am sure are ill intended to the present Government, to wit Captain James Murray Brother to Sir David Murray of Stenhope, Captain John Bell, who formerly serv'd in M. G. Buchan's Regiment, Captain John Levingston, of my Lord Dumbarton's Regiment, commonly call'd Cassius to distinguish him from the other; Captain William Deans, who lately was Governour to my Lord Clarmont, Son to the Earl of Middleton at St. Germain's, Robison of Struan, who has a considerable following in Scotland is in London, but absconds, nor do I know how to find him, he taking extraordinary precaution, as being a Man of an Estate: Levingston, who is in Custody is Brother in-Law to my Lord Belhaven, having married his Lady's Sister.

B.

White-Hall, May 14. 1702.

MY Lord the Inclosed is a Copy of what I mentioned last Night to your Lordship.

I am

My Lord

To the Right Honourable the Earl of Seafield.

Your Lordships most humble Servant,

C. Hedges.

White-Hall

(23)

White-Hall May 26. 1702.

MY Lord.

I am commanded to transmit the inclosed to your Lordship, for her Majesty's Service; it being a second part of what I sent you before you left this place, and from the same hand,

I am

To the Right Honourable the Earl of Seafield.

My Lord

Your Lordships most humble Servant,

C. Hedges.

The Examination of Mr. George Bruce, May, 24. 1702.

George Bruce of Fife, in Scotland, being examin'd, saith, that in the Month of August last, he went from Scotland to Paris, to study Anatomy, and Chirurgery, and pass'd Two Months in the Hospital of the Charity there, that when he began his Course of Anatomy, George Graham, and this Examinant were Comerades and Scholars of M. Petit, a Surgeon in the Street of Tarent. He said he has seen at Paris Mr. John Levingston, who us'd to frequent Gregory's Coffee-House, in the Comedy Street, and the English Coffee-House, near the Abby St. Germain, and came sometimes to the House where this Examinant and his Comrade us'd to eat; This Examinant said he had only publick Conversation with him, being told he was a St. Germain's Man. He farther said, that passing near Charing-Cross, about Three or Four Days since, the said Levingston call'd to this Examinant out of a House, and he going in to him, the said Levingston told him, that he was a Prisoner, which surpriz'd the Examinant: He had no Discourse with him, but in the Messengers presence. Then he told this Examt, he was in Trouble about a Letter directed to Mr. George Bruce, from the Lord Dunkell, which he believ'd was intended for this Examinant; who owns that he was brought up at School, and in the Colleges with the said Lord, but says he has not seen him these Thirteen Years, nor ever receiv'd a Letter from him in his Life. The said Examinant further saith, that he came from France about Two Months since, with design to offer his Service to the Queen, to be employ'd in the Army or Fleet, in the way of Chirurgery, he being a Protestant of the Church of England, and looking upon himself to be otherways qualified to serve this Nation.

George Bruce.

Taken this 24. May, 1702. by me

John Ellis.
Exami-

Examination of Mr. George Graham, May, 27. 1702.

George Graham of Orkeny, in Scotland, being examin'd, saith, That he is but Twenty Two years old, and desiring to make Physick his Profession, he went to Holland in September, was Twelve Months, to study Physick at Leyden, under M. Detters, and M. la Mott, Professors there; where he stay'd about Eight Months, and from thence he went to Paris, to study Anatomy and Chirurgery, which he did, under M. Petit, a Surgeon there, about Fourteen Months. He says, he came acquainted with Mr. John Levingston, by frequenting Gregory's Coffee-House, in the Comedy-street, and saw him afterwards, in my Lord Belhaven's Company, but had nothing further to do with him, than drinking a Bottle of Wine now and then, without meddling with either Church or State-Politicks, this Examinant applying himself to Physick, as it was his only business. He says he has seen the said Levingston Twice or Thrice, since he came to London, which was the Twelfth of April last, in Mr. Hopkins the Messenger's House, but has not seen him elsewhere, since he came from France, nor had any Conversation with him there, but in the presence of the Messenger. This Examinant saith, that he is a Protestant, and was always so, and intended in Three or Four Days, to return to Perth, where he had been an Apprentice to an Apothecary, with a Design to practice Physick.

George Graham.

Taken this 27th. May, 1702. by me

John Ellis.

Interrogatories made to Mr. George Bruce, and his Answers to them, May 24th: 1702.

Q. MR. George Bruce being ask'd, what Letters he carried from Scotland to St. Germain's? from whom, and to whom? if some directed to the Lord Dunkell?

A. He carried from Scotland, an open Letter to my Lord Dunkell from Mr. Falconer, who married one of that Lords Sisters; and tho' it was open he did not read the Contents of it, but was told by Mr. Falconer, that it contain'd an Exhortation to my Lord to write to my Lady his Mother; acknowledging how much he had been in the wrong, in making a dishonourable Marriage, and begging her pardon for it. Mr. Falconer desir'd him to press my Lord Dunkell to write an Answer to it

as soon as possible. This he says was the only Letter he carried to any Person concern'd about the Court of St. Germain's, and had but one Letter, which was from Dr. Pitcairn a Physician in Edinburgh to Mr. Duverney the famous Anatomist at Paris, and another from the same Dr. to Dr. Macgee a Scots Physician at Paris, both which Letters were open, and related only to matters of their Profession.

Q. If when he was in France, he did not kiss the hand of the pretended Prince of Wales.

A. He acknowledges, that he had the Curiosity to see the Court of St. Germain's, and kiss'd the Hand of the pretended Prince of Wales, being urged to it by Dr. Constable the Physician, and Mr. Middleton the Apothecary there, which latter is his Country-man.

Q. Whether he was not frequently at St. Germain's, and on what account?

A. He acknowledges he was thrice at St. Germain's. the first time passing from Rouen to Paris, he went through St. Germain's, and there saw several Scots Gentlemen, as Captain James Murray, Brother to David Murray of Stenhope, Captain John Bell, which two he had known in Scotland, and Captain Montgomery, whom he had not seen before, and has heard he was a Captain of a Ship: The second time he was at St. Germain's was about six Weeks afterwards; and 'twas then that he kiss'd the pretended Prince of Wales's Hand; the occasion of his going thither was to see Dr. Constable and Mr. Middleton, to whose acquaintance he was recommended by Dr. Macgee, as being Men that understood their Business very well; who were very kind to him, and perswaded him to go to Court: The third time was about three day before he came from Paris, thinking himself oblig'd to take his leave of Dr. Constable and Mr. Middleton, who had us'd him so civilly; he says, that he receiv'd from them no Letters or Messages to any Body, either in England or Scotland, and that he brought but two Letters from Paris, one from Mr. Stevenson the Banker, recommending him to Dr. Welwood; and another from Mr. Murray, Mr. Stevenson's Book-keeper, to Mr. Piguat at Calis, to credit him for two Louis D'ors, if he had occasion.

Q. If he knows Captain John Levingston, whether he knows more than one of that Name, and how he distinguishes them?

A. He owns he knows one Captain John Levingston, commonly call'd the Dragoon: and has heard of another of that Name, who he is inform'd lives at Rouen, and was formerly in the Lord Dumbarton's Regiment.

Q. Whether he knows that the Lord Belhaven was at St. Germain's, and what pass'd there?

A. He says, he never saw him at St. Germain's, nor heard that he was there but on the contrary, that he was ever so cautious as not to go thither.

Q. Whether he was in Company with Lord Belhaven and Captain Levingston in France, and what pass'd between them?

A. He

(26)

A. He says, he was in company with Lord Belhaven, and Captain Levingston at the same time, that to the best of his remembrance he never saw the Lord Belhaven but twice, once in Gregory's Coffee-House, where he said nothing to him; another time at Versailles, where they happen'd to meet, seeing the rarities in the French King's Court, whilst the King himself was at a procession, and all the discourse they then had, was only about the things they saw there.

Q. Whether he knows Robinson of Struan? Whether he has seen him here? Whither he's gone? Whether he has a Pension?

A. He owns, he knows Robinson of Struan, having been at the Colledges with him in Scotland, and that he saw him when he was last at St. Germain's, and that he then told him he was resolv'd to leave that Court, and use all his endeavours to get his Peace made, that he might go home and look after his Estate, which is gone to ruine in his absence; that he knows nothing of the said Robinson's being here; or where he is gone. He has heard that the said Robinson has a Pension from the Court of St. Germain's, but what it is he knows not.

Q. Whether he knows the Bishop of Galloway, or where he is?

A. He says, he saw the Bishop of Galloway once at a Comrade's Chamber in Paris, but knew not that 'twas he, till he was gone: Another time at a Publick House, and being told who he was, he thought it his duty to ask his blessing, as being a Protestant Bishop; he says, he knows not where he is.

Q. Whether he has not frequently sent Letters from France and Scotland, and keeps a Correspondence in France?

A. He says, that whilst he was in France, which was about seven Months, he wrote two Letters to Dr. Pitcairn, about matters relating to their Profession, and three or four to Mr. David Fife, Surgeon at Edinburgh relating to matters of Employment, and the remittance of his Bills, and two more Letters to Mr. Simon Cooper a Minister at Rasondes in Northampton-shire, who is his particular acquaintance, giving him an account of his Progress in his Studies, and how he might direct Letters to him at Paris, and about what time he should leave that place; that since he came to London, he has wrote two Letters to France; one to Mr. John Craig his Relation, whom he left there Studying Surgery, giving him an account of his Arrival at London, and desiring him to send him a little Book call'd Mauriceau's Aphorisms, by Mr. Murray, Mr. Stevenson's Book-keeper; the other was to the said Mr. Murray, desiring him to bring with him a Wig he had left at Paris, thanking him for the Civilities he had receiv'd from him there; that he keeps no Correspondence in France.

He further says, that he did not deliver to the Lord Dunkell the Letter aforesaid, he being gone from Paris to the Milanese, whither he sent it enclos'd in one of his own, which contain'd nothing but an account of some new Relations he had got in Scotland, by the Marriages of his Brother and Sisters, and pressing an answer to his Brother in Law's Letter.

George Bruce.
Further

(27)

Further Examination of Mr. George Graham, May the 28th. 1702.

Q. MR. George Grahame, being ask'd What Letters he carried from Scotland to St. Germain's; from whom, and to whom; if some Directed to Lord Dunkell?

A. He carried not one Letter to France, for he went from Scotland to Holland, and carried never a Letter from thence to France, excepting a Letter of Credit to Mr. Stevenson the Banker.

Q. If when he was in France, he did not kiss the late King's Hand, and Prince of Wales's?

A. He kiss'd none of their hands, nor ever saw them otherwise than as they were walking abroad.

Q. If he was not frequently at St. Germain's, and upon what account?

A. He was thrice at St. Germain's to see his Relations, who are Colonel Peter Graham and Robinson of Struan, but was never in the Court but once to see the said Graham, who was Sick, and upon no other account.

Q. If he knows Captain John Levingston; if there be more than one of that Name, and how he distinguishes them?

A. He knows Captain John Levingston, who is now in Town, and has heard of another of that Name, who live at Rouen, but never saw him.

Q. Whether he knows that the Lord Belhaven was at St. Germain's, and what pass'd there?

A. He never saw the Lord Belhaven at St. Germain's.

Q. Whether he was in company with Lord Belhaven and Captain Levingston in France, and what pass'd between them?

A. He has seen them both in a Coffee-House, but never had any private Conversation with them together.

Q. Whether he knows Robinson of Struan; whether he has seen him here; whither he is gone, and whether he has a Pension?

A. He knows him very well, being his Kinsman, as he is the Lord Portmore's, as he has heard; he expected to have seen him here ere this, because he told him he was preparing to come over thither, with Captain Johnstone Brother to the Marquess of Anandale; but he does not know where Robinson is now. He knows he has a Pension of 1000 Livres p Annum from the Court of St. Germain's: He is, he says, a little black Man, of about thirty years old, and chief of the Clan of the Robinsons in the Highlands; he is a Protestant and very uneasy at St. Germain's, as the rest of the Protestants are, being very ill us'd by the Priests.

Q. Whether he knows the Bishop of Galloway, and where he is?

A. He knows the Bishop of Galloway, who has had no Pension allow'd him a great while, as he has heard, and is in a Begging and Starving-
Con-

E 2

Condition; he does not know where he now is, but he was at *Paris* when he left it.

A. Whether he has not frequently sent Letters from *France* to *Scotland*, and keeps correspondence with *France*?

A. All the Letters sent him from *Scotland* to *France* are to be seen in the Messengers hands, and he wrote no Letters from *France*, but to his Brother *Mingo Graham* who lives with the Marquis of *Montrose*, and those were only about his own private Affairs; that he has no Correspondent in *France*, nor occasion to write thither, saving to Mr. *William Gordon* the Banker, who has in his hands the Books belonging to his Profession which he is to send from *Rouen* to *Scotland*.

George Graham

Mr. David Lindsay's Paper of December the 8th.
1703

My Lord,

TO perform what your Lordship and the Honourable Council required of me, I shall begin with some things, that pass'd before the Death of the late K. *James*. His Majesty enjoy'd his Son in frequent Discourses of what had befallen him, for not keeping exactly to the Laws of *England*, relative both to Church and State, and desir'd him, if ever he came to rule over that People, to take care to be a strict observer of them, that he might not split upon that Rock which had been fatal to him.

After his Death I never knew of any Measures that were taken, but in Prosecution of this, and that in no other manner but in Discourse, as Chance and Accident brought us in Company, with *English* and *Scots* Gentlemen; who came upon their Travels or other occasions to *Paris*, and that lasted but a very short time, the War immediately ensuing upon it; and for Correspondence by Letters after the business of *Calis*, either from *England* or *Scotland*, I declare, News Letters excepted My Lord *Middleton* had none to my Knowledge, and yet I cannot say he mistrusted me in any thing.

After the Death of King *William*, and her present Majesty's Accession to the Crown, I never knew of any formed designe of disturbing her Majesties Government. There are restless, inconsiderate, and mad People among them, that I am as far from Justifying as any Man, and to muzzle and bridle these Fools, is a task too hard for any Man to get the better of. Follies from this kind has happen'd, and they have been quash'd by my Lord *Middleton* as much as it was in his Power.

But

But amongst these I never knew any that was likely to come to any sight but one, and that for four or five Months was kept as much from my Lord *Middleton*'s Knowledge, as it would have been from your Lordships.

One *Frazer* a *Scots-man*, who gave himself the Title of Lord *Lovat*, after having been condemn'd in *Scotland* for the most infamous Rape that ever was heard of, upon a Lady then Widdow of the Lord *Lovat*, and Sister to the Duke of *Atkol*. This Man got an Interest and Acquaintance with some of those Mad People I have mentioned; and from thence it pass'd to an Interest with some of the Court of *France*. This Man, I declare I never saw, but his Character was, that he had Wit, a good gentle Behaviour, and was very insinuating, and with all these Advantages, gave out that he had very great Trust and Credit from very many of the *Scotch* Nation, particularly from the *Clans* of the Highlanders, and said they had empower'd him to offer in their Names to bring out 16000 Men, at this last coming to be discovered to my Lord *Middleton*, he represented that to his knowledge, the Highlanders were not able to bring out 8000 Men; but tho' they were, it was unreasonable to enter upon any Business with a Man, by his Crimes so obnoxious to the Kingdom of *Scotland* in General, and where so many Ancient and Honourable Families were more particularly concern'd; but yet more unreasonable with one that had no Credentials but his own Assertion.

This Man came from *Paris* in the end of *May* last, and as I was inform'd, to bring back Certificates from the Persons concern'd, of what he had said in their Names, and when I came into *Scotland*, I was told the Government had notice he was gone into the Highlands of *Scotland*; and some days after the Council pass'd an Act of Fire and Sword against him. This the Duke of *Queensbury* and my Lord *Cremarty* Secretaries of State for *Scotland* can better inform your Lordships of.

Now my Lords, when I have given you this Relation, perhaps your Lordships, and the Honourable Persons, before whom I was examin'd yesterday, may think me desingenuous for saying I knew nothing of any designs against the Queen or Her Government; for Explanation of which my Lord, I never thought this a thing that could come to any thing, and only the proposition of a Desperate Man, which never could be entertain'd, and that my knowledge of it came only from being upon the place, and I do assure your Lordships, that there were Persons that did all they could to break the undertaking of it, and particularly that *James Murray* whom your Lordships nam'd to me yesterday; and this my Lord, I declare is all I know, has been propos'd since her Majesties Accession to the Crown, and with this assurance, that if her Majesty be mercifully pleas'd to forgive what is past, and allow me to live in *England*: It shall be with that Duty and Obedience that is becoming the Loyallest, and best of Subjects, and I shall ever pray for her Majesties long Life and prosperity.

David Lindsay.

David

David Lyndfay's Letter to the Earl of Nottingham,
December 23. 1703.

From the Gate-House, December 23. 1703.

May it please your Lordship,

BEING conscious of my own Innocence, and at the same time persuaded of your Lordship's great Justice, Goodness and Honour, I must conclude, that the Trouble I am in, proceeds from malicious information, and tho' I have great reason to believe I could name the Person, having been serv'd so before at St. *Germain's*, by a Countryman of my own, who is about this Court: But this I shall forbear, except your Lordship desire it.

I told your Lordship, that I had been soliciting more than a Twelve Month for the Queen's License, that I believ'd my Lord *Stairs* had spoken to your Lordship about it, but I forgot to tell you that both the Secretaries of State for *Scotland* could inform your Lordship, that my Wife had been frequently with them about it. I came afterwards upon the Queen's Gracious Indemnity to *Scotland*; and I'm sure, never Man came with a purer Intention to receive, and be more thankful for a pardon than I did, and I do declare to your Lordship, as in the presence of God Almighty, and as I hope for Salvation at the Great Day of Accounts, I neither brought Message or Commission from the Late Queen, from my Lord *Middleton*, or from any other Person, Man, or Woman, in the Kingdom of *France*, directly or indirectly, and so consequently could deliver none either in *Scotland* or *England*. And I therefore most humbly beg your Lordship would please to accept of Bail for my good Behaviour, I hope I can procure it, and in the mean time I beg you to take my Condition into your Consideration, and if your Lordship, will have pity on my poor Condition, and allow me the Queen's maintainance in Prison, since my poor condition cannot bear it, and that my Wife or Children may have liberty to come to see me, for without that I have not so much as the means of subsistence.

I am My Lord,

With great Respect,

Your Lordships most obedient

and most humble Servant,

David Lyndfay,

David

David Lyndfay's Examination.

HE said he left St. *Germain's* in June last, and took shipping at *Rotterdam*, and landed at *Leith* in *Scotland*.

He own'd he had been secretary to the Earl of *Middleton*, and that no other Person was in that Employment, at the time he left St. *Germain's*.

That his Salary was a Thousand Livres a Year (besides such small perquisites as happen'd) which was continued till his coming away, and he acknowledg'd he was in good Fellowship with the Lord *Middleton*, to the last.

That he was intitl'd to an Estate in *Scotland*, in right of his Wife, of about 63 l. per Annum; but his Wives Mother had the one half of it, during her Life, and his Wife and Children liv'd on the other Half, so that he had no part of it, return'd to him in *France*.

He said he came to lay hold of the Indemnity, and to see to get an Employment, by the help of his Friends.

He procur'd Mr. *Stankop* to write to Mr. Secretary *Hedges*, to know if he might pass through *England*, to go to *Scotland*, and Mr. Secretary wrote word he might not.

Being shew'd the Paper giv'n in to the Earl of *Nottingham*, and his Narrative mark'd XXXVII. and ask'd how he came to write such a Paper.

He said he was directed by the Lords of the Committee of Council to give an Account of what had pass'd at St. *Germain's*, from the time of the Death of King *James*, till he left *France*.

Being ask'd, How he came to begin his Narrative with what had pass'd before the Death of King *James*? He answer'd that it was all he had to say, and that there was no Fault found with him, by the Lords of the Council, for any thing in his Paper.

Being shew'd *Frazer's* Commission, which he own'd to be countersign'd, by the Earl of *Middleton*, and ask'd how that could consist with what he had said in his Narrative of the Earl of *Middleton's* opposing all designs, and particularly that of *Frazer's*? He answer'd that he was not acquainted with the Commission.

Being ask'd about the 3 intercepted *Gibberish* Letters, which were sent in a Cover, directed to him; he said he knew nothing of them, and that there was another person of his Name, and that if they had come to his Hands, he could not tell to whom they were to be deliver'd.

He refus'd absolutely, to give an Account of any other thing whatsoever, that had pass'd, during the time of his being in *France*, or in *Scotland*.

He

He said he did not know of any Correspondence that was kept by the Lord Middleton, either in Scotland or England, from the time he went into France.

He denied he was sent into England, to persuade my Lord Middleton, to go into France.

A Bill of Indictment being found against David Lyndsay, it was thought fit to send for him again, and acquaint him with it, in order to make him sensible of his Condition, and he was ask'd several Questions, in relation to his knowledge of the Conspiracy, and of Correspondence between France, and Scotland, and England, and particularly, in relation to the Gibberish Letters: But he still continued obstinate, and refus'd to give any satisfaction.

To the most Honourable, the Lords of Her
Majesties Cabinet Council.

The Declaration of William Keith, Esq; of all that he knows, in Relation to Captain Frazer, or any other Matters upon which he has been question'd.

- I. **T**HAT the said William Keith, was Two several times with the said Captain Frazer, once at his Lodgings and once at a Tavern, is Truth.
- II. The said Frazer having sent for him, by a Note, without any Name or Subscription; he does declare, that untill he was in the Room with the said Frazer, he did not know who he was to meet with, or who had sent for him.
- III. That the said Frazer taking him aside to a Corner of the Room, made an Apology for this Message to Mr. Keith, whom he acknowledg'd he had no Acquaintance of, but hearing that Mr. Keith had some Interest with the Duke of Athol, whom he had unfortunately disoblig'd, and finding that his miserable and pitiful Condition, was no other way retrievable, but by a reconciliation with the said Duke, he hop'd that Mr. Keith, would have the goodness and Charity, to interceed for him, with his Grace the Duke of Athol, and endeavour to commence a Correspondence betwixt them; which Mr. Keith absolutely refusing, he then said to Mr. Keith, that he was in his power, but hop'd that he would not discover him, and betray his Life. To which Mr. Keith answer'd, that he was sorry he had seen him; but however, that to be an Informer against Mens Lives, was none of his Business; which Mr. Keith, declares, was all that pass'd at the first meeting.

IV: Some

IV. Some Days after, he the said Frazer sent another Message to Mr. Keith begging earnestly that he would come and speak one word with him at the Tavern, which Mr. Keith complied with, being to go that Day to the City about other Business of his own; and when he came, all that Frazer's request amounted to, was that Mr. Keith would advise him, or put him upon some method of getting a Conference or Correspondence with the Duke of Athol, which Mr. Keith not only refus'd also, but told him positively, he would not see him any more. Upon which Frazer saluted him, and ask'd his Commands for Holland; Adding that since he could not secure himself, either in Scotland or England, he must fly to a Common Wealth. Upon which Mr. Keith ask'd him, When he had been in Scotland? He answer'd that he was but lately come from thence; Upon which Mr. Keith ask'd him farther, if in Scotland he had heard any thing of Emislaris from France, or plotting against the Government, as was surmis'd here, by some People; He declar'd to the contrary, that he had never heard of any such thing, nor did he much concern himself, with any News, while his own Circumstances were so miserable; After which Mr. Keith left him, and does declare, that this is the whole Truth of his meeting with the said Captain Frazer, All which, Mr. Keith voluntarily came and communicated to the Duke of Athol, and the Earl of Nottingham, upon the happy discovery of the said Frazer's Villany and Behaviour.

And Finally Mr. Keith declares, that whatever finistrous practices or Intentions to disturb the peace and quiet of her Majesties happy Government, may be charg'd upon Captain Frazer, or any Man else, they are not only altogether inconsistent with Mr. Keith's Knowledge but contradictory to his known Practices, Inclinations, and Interest.

Whatever therefore is or shall be alledg'd to the contrary of this Declaration, either adding or taking from the same in the least Article thereof, Mr. Keith doth affirm, and will maintain it, to be a manifest untruth, and falsehood, as is particularly that horrid Contrivance of Letters against him, as also its being alledg'd or asserted, that ever he receiv'd a Letter from any Man under the Name of Hill; or that ever he had a thought of Corresponding, either by Word or Writ, with any Man disaffected to the present Government, or that bore any such Character, as does that Monster, whose insatiable Malice has been the Cause or Instrument at least, of all this Villany and Contrivance against Mr. Keith, tho' perhaps it has had a further Prospect.

Mr. Keith's

Mr. Keith's Narrative, January, 3: 1704.

My Lords,

THO' it has been my Misfortune to know things very disagreeable to my Inclinations and Principles, but which neither my Notion of Honour, nor the Natural Duty I owe to my Relations and Friends, would before allow me to divulge, or make known to your Lordships; yet least my Infirmity in pushing a principle of Honour too far; should in the least, prejudice the Service I owe to my Sovereign the Queen, or Her Government; I thought it the Wisest and safest Course, to lay the following Narration of Matter of Fact before your Lordships, and to depend intirely upon your Honour, in treating me as a Gentleman, who always has, to the best of my Knowledge, acted as a Man of Honour and good Principles with an Impartial regard to all the World.

Captain John Murray, who arriv'd here, from France, in June last being my very near Relation and Friend, communicated to me, the following Story.

That Captain Simon Frazer, and himself, were come over with Joint-Instructions, and Credentials, from the Courts of France, and St. Germans, including an Indefinite Promise of Money and Arms to support an Insurrection in Scotland, for King James the Eighth.

The Families and Persons they were to address themselves to, were as I understand, intirely left to their own Prudence and Choice, according as they could inform themselves of Peoples Inclinations; nor did I hear of any Letter they had, except from the Earl of Perth, to his Son the Lord Drummond; for I understand the Draught of their General Credential Letter from St. Germans, was such, as not only requir'd Duty and Allegiance, from every Individual Person, to whom it shou'd be produc'd, but also an Entire belief of these Two Gentlemen's Relations of Things; which Contrivance was design'd, not only to avoid the Inconveniency of Writing to some and not to others, but also for the greater Incouragement, Safety and Security of such, who should engage themselves, by their Words of Honour, to these Gentlemen, which was held Equivalent to any Writ. After Captain Murray had related this Matter, with some Difficulty, he prevail'd with me.

me to see his Colleague Frazer, who lodg'd then, at an Inn in Fenchurch-Street, and he told me the same Story, only with more Vanity, being mighty Proud of the Assurances the King of France had given him, from his own Mouth, to support him in this Undertaking, let the Number of Men be never so small.

I knowing the State of Britain a little better than any of them, was very sensible of the Folly and Madnes of their Vain and Presumptuous attempt, wherefore so soon as I got my Uncle, Captain Murray, by himself, I thought it my Duty to endeavour all I could, for his own safety, to make him give over his part of the Matter; but instead of prevailling with him, he endeavour'd as much as was possible, to engage me to go down to Scotland with them, he and Frazer both Judging, that I might be a proper Instrument to sound the Inclinations of the Duke of Hamilton, the Earls of Errol and Marischal, all whom they design'd to assault, but they soon perceiv'd it was in vain to attack my principles upon that side, and so after several Meetings we parted without any other Agreement or Condition, but that Murray should give me an Account, as far as was Safe, by Letter of what pass'd in Scotland.

The first Letter I had, was from Durham, which contain'd nothing but an Account of their Arrival there, and of Captain Murray's design of leaving Frazer at Newcastle, who because of his Circumstances, was to take some private way of getting into the Highlands of Scotland, with safety. I had afterwards, several Letters from Murray, dated at Edinburgh, wherein he complain'd much of the Crossness of his Affair in General, and particularly, that the Duke of Hamilton, the Earls of Errol and Marischal instead of being Friends to his Affairs, prov'd its greatest Enemies; and I remember in one Letter, he said, that he found there was more ground than he expected; for what I told him concerning the Difference of Peoples thoughts and Inclinations now, from what they were in the late Reign. I had also several Letters from his Brother Robert Murray, to the same purpose; but they all referr'd particular Accounts to Frazer, who was then upon the Road hither, and who sent for me as soon as he came to Town, to Clerk's House, where he lodg'd. I was several Times with him, both at his Lodgings and the Tavern; He had a Brother of his own, and one Captain Frazer along with him, the last came from France with him, and is his Close attendant. The Accounts he gave me, are as follow, and the several Figures prefix'd, serve to mark so many different Meetings, for the knowing more distinctly, what pass'd each Time.

1. "As to my own publick Affair, said he, the *Highlanders* were not so frank as I expected; however, I have engag'd some, having carried them to my Lord *Drummond's* House, where we held a Council, by Virtue of our Credential Letters, and have concerted Matters as far as was possible; but we found that there was no engaging of People upon Simple Assurances and Promises, wherefore there was a necessity of my returning to *France* to have some other Course taken, for making it more Effectual: nor can I think of any, said he, but forth with to send such Supplies of Money and Arms, as shall be found necessary. As for your Uncle *Captain Murray's* Affair with the Gentlemen of the Low-Country, I can give you no Account, for we were all so taken up in dispatching my Business with the *Highlanders*, in order to my speedy Return, that he was scarce begun to move in any Thing, before I came off: but he will certainly see you, as he passes this way, so that I must refer you to him for that part of our Story, which you'll know, sooner than I can myself.

2. "Who do you think was with me Yesterday said he, but *Ferguson?* who entertain'd me with a long Story of Politicks; the Sum of which was, That the Duke of *Marlborough* and my Lord Treasurer knew every Thing that pass'd at *St. Germain's*, by a Correspondence with the Duke of *Berwick*; of whom (meaning the Duke of *Berwick*) *Ferguson* told me he knew as much as cou'd take his Head in *France*, but would tell me nothing of particulars, I did not indeed (said *Frazer*) Jealous the Duke of *Berwick*, but I have all along been afraid of my Lord *Middleton's* corresponding with some Great Men, here in *England*, upon the Design of getting King *James VIIIth.* call'd home by the Parliament, which said he is so ridiculous a Project, that if it's entertain'd by the Duke of *Marlborough*, or my Lord Treasurer, they can do it, for no other end, but to impose, and put a Sham upon my Lord *Middleton*, or any Man that could be guilty of so much Simplicity. This to me was so odd a Story, that I ask'd him What Ground he had for these suspicions of my Lord *Middleton?* he answer'd, "Indeed he could not prove it upon my Lord *Middleton*, but that he had Reason, so to suspect him, not only because of the Opposition he made against his coming over at this time, but also that he perceiv'd my Lord *Middleton's* Creatures and Emissaries on this side the Water, built all their Arguments upon modeling the Minds of the People, for a Restoration, opposing and ridiculing any Thing of force by Arms, without which (said he) the Thing is plainly Impossible.

3. I ask'd

2. I ask'd him how it came that *Captain Murray* had done nothing, during the time they had been absent from one another, especially at *Edinburgh*, the Parliament being then met, and a great concourse of People there. He answer'd; "That *Murray* had by very indirect and hidden ways, got some Persons to sound the Inclinations of the Duke of *Hamilton*, the Duke of *Atkol*, the Earl of *Seafeld*, and Lord *Tarbat*, but that there was nothing to be expected from any of them, so that he did not think it fit to make any further Tryal for fear of a discovery.

4. Now (said he) that I have told all that concerns my Publick Affair, will surprize you with an account how I have liv'd these two Years by past, having no Estate of my own, so he pull'd out of his Pocket-Book, some very passionate and obliging Letters of my Lord *Levin's*, assuring him of the greatest Friendship, and that he had always 500 l. at his Command. I ask'd him how long this acquaintance and Correspondence had been betwixt them? he answer'd, "That they had been acquainted a great while, but the first Money he ever had received from my Lord *Levin* was when he went last abroad, and that if it had not been for 200 l. he got at that time from him, he should not have known how to have liv'd; for whatever Party he may be of (said he) that is nothing to me, such a Friendship as this, is not to be neglected; it's true (said he) I have had at this time 150 l. of my Lord *Drummond*, but that would never have done my Business, if my Lord *Levin* at this time had not been so kind to advance me 100 l. more: but (said I) does my Lord *Levin* know what you are about? Yes, know (said he) you shall see how I manage your great men, and so he pulls out the Duke of *Queensbury's* Pass from *Scotland*: "It was my Lord *Levin* (said he) that brought this Duke and me together, and they both know my Business, nor can they blame me, since my Circumstances are so desperate. The Duke indeed did all he could to reclaim me, promising me my Pardon from the Queen, and a Company in the Troops, but I answer'd him, that I could not at this time accept of his kind offers, but that if my present attempt fail'd, I would then willingly comply and do him what Service I could, since no Man can blame me to do what I can for my self, if this design fails for the Service of my Prince. I was last night, said he, with the Duke of *Queensbury*, who tells me that Affairs don't go so easily with him as he could wish, he swears, that if the Queen don't continue him to have the direction of all *Scots* Affairs, he is resolv'd to go home and live quietly at his own Country Seat. In the first case he has promis'd me all Favour imaginable, whenever I please to come home and live peaceably, but if the last be his Fate, he says, 'tis indifferent to him what disturbance I make; in short, said he, I laugh at all these things, and design to make no other use of him but to get me a Pass for *Holland*, which he has promis'd.

5. Our

Our last Meeting was the day he went off, there was nothing material occur'd more than what I have here related to your Lordships, in every minute Circumstance of which I have been so particular, that there was no avoiding a little confusion; which I hope your Lordships will pardon, upon the Consideration that I have taken most care in telling, not only the real Truth, but even the verbal expressions, so far as my Memory could preserve them, and I believe I may venture to say, that except such who have been present, and concern'd in this matter, there are none who can give you a clearer account of the Rise and Progress of the whole Story. Thus far, for my own part, I have all along kept my self free from meddling either by Word or Writ, in the matter, nor could any thing have made me conceal it so long, but Captain Murray, who is my Uncle and particular Friend, his being concern'd in it; whose Life if it can but be sav'd, I don't despair with your Lordships assistance to discover every particular Man that has been concern'd in it, for if Captain Murray be within the Island, as I cannot doubt but he is, so far as honour will allow, or your Lordships can desire me, I am willing to serve the Queen and Government in this matter, without the Expectation or hope of any thing, but that her Majesty the Queen, and your Lordships may be satisfied of my Duty and real Affection to the Government, as well as my being a Man of Honour and Good Principles.

*Mr. Keith's Letter to the Earl of Nottingham, January 29
1704.*

My Lord,

THOUGH I might reasonably expect that my late Sufferings and Cruel Treatment, should sufficiently declare and vindicate my Innocence to all the World, yet I still find that some Men are so artful and diligent in the pursuit of my injur'd Reputation and Character, that I cannot but shrewdly suspect their Cunning Endeavours point at something of greater Moment than my Ruine, which never can be thought worthy of much Pains and Labour; it is therefore that I presume to give your Lordship in Writing an account of all this Affair, so far as it relates to my self, or is consistent with my knowledge, all which, tho' I have already declar'd at several times before the Council, yet perhaps it may not be out of the way to resume it in my own Words, so as your Lordship at one view may be fully inform'd of the real Truth. Your Lordship must know then that Captain Frazer ten Weeks ago, or thereabouts, sent two or three times

times to my Lodgings, to desire that I would come and speak to a Gentleman, but being always abroad when the Messenger came, I at length found a Note to the same purpose, without any Subscription, which I obey'd, not knowing all this time who it was that sent for me: I was no sooner come into the Room, but Frazer discovered himself unto me, with all the pitiful Circumstances of his Affairs, in Relation to the Duke of Athol's Family, begging it as an Act of Charity, that I would contrive to bring the Duke and him together, or commence some Correspondence in order to an Accommodation betwixt them, without which he must starve, and to obtain which he was ready to do any thing, that could be expected: but in my refusal of this undertaking, I shew'd so much resentment of what he had done to my Lord Athol's Family, that at last his request was only that I would not discover him, which according to my Apprehension of things, is so disagreeable to the Character of a Gentleman, that yet I should be apt to do the same for any Man that would throw himself on my Mercy, and who I understood to be condemn'd only for a private Crime, without being guilty of Treason, or any ill design against the Government: however it seems this Gentlemanlike and generous Behaviour, gave him some Encouragement to renew his Request unto me, about my Lord Athol, which was the occasion of my meeting several times with him, till at length I was forced to tell him, that any further trouble of that kind would oblige me to take some other Course than I at first intended, which I believe did not a little frighten him, and consequently delivered me from such disagreeable Company. Now this being all the Truth that can be alledged or charg'd against me, I shall leave the World to Judge whether I han't met with great Hardships.

As for any Letters that have been, or may be writ about me, they are so false and Ridiculous in themselves, as well as upon the Account of the Villainous Contrivance for which they have been intended and produced, that I never thought it worth my while to regard them, nor can I think it possible they should bear weight with any reasonable Man, especially when it is considered that I have been persecuted as much by those whom I reckon'd my Friends, as my Enemies, destitute of all favour but what the Letter and strict Sense of the Law afforded me, so that I must certainly have suffer'd, had there been any legal Proof to be adduc'd against me.

But to shun Reflections, and not to weary your Lordship with a long Narration, I shall only say, that now a very little time will demonstrate to the World, how much I have been injur'd and wronged, especially with regard to my Duty and true Affection to Her Majesty the Queen and Her Government, in whose Service I do not despair of recovering

covering that Loyal Character, vvhich I alvways aim'd at, and vvhich is the great Ambition of

My Lord

Your Lordships most humble

and most obedient Servant,

January the 29th. 1704.

William Keith

Thomas Clark's Affidavit, December 2d. 1703.

A Certain Gentleman, who went by the Name of Captain, but what other Name he had I know not, came accidentally to Lodge at my House, and did continue there almost a Fortnight; and when he went away, he went to Gravesend, and so for Holland, with three more that were with him on Board a Dutch Vessel, call'd the King William, which is all that I know of the matter, only that he had a Pass which contain'd these Names (viz.) Campbel, Monro, Dickenson and Forbes, which Pass was brought to me by a pretty tall thin black Gentleman, on the Saturday Night after that he went off at Billings-Gate, which was October 13 1703. the said black thin tall Gentleman having been with the Captain at my House two or three times before he brought me the Pass. The Captain himself was a pretty tall Gentleman, sanguine Complexion, fair Hair, or a Perewig; and I took them all to be Scots Gentlemen. The Pass was Sign'd by the Right Honourable the Earl of Nottingham.

Sworn before me, this 2d. day of December, 1703.

Nottingham.

Thomas Clark.

SIR

Sir John Maclean's Examination about the Lord Belhaven.

HE said he could say nothing as to the Lord Belhaven, but that he was at Paris during the Peace, and left France about the time the War was declar'd.

He said he knew Dr. Gordon, Bishop of Galloway, very well; he believ'd he went over into France about the time of the Revolution, and continued there all along till about a Year and an half ago, when he pretended to go for Italy, and it was said afterwards that he was in Italy, and he did not hear that he came back to St. Germain's; but he could not tell of his own knowledge, whither he went, or where he is, or has been.

He said he knew two Levingstons, the one call'd Cassius, a Captain in Dumbarton's Regiment, whom Sir John Maclean said he saw at Paris some short time before he came away from thence; and the other a Captain of Dragoons, who came over into England, but he does not certainly know when, but believes it to be before the granting of the Indemnity.

He knew Mr. Robinson of Struan, who obtain'd a License to come into England about a Year since; which, he has heard, was procur'd for him by the Lord Portmore.

Mr. Keith's Examination.

MR. Keith being examin'd about his Uncle's Letter, and desir'd to be more ingenious, he perfixt in pretending that he could not tell the meaning of the dark Expressions in the Letter.

Being desir'd to make a full Discovery of his Knowledge relating to the Conspiracy, and being told that no one who had read his Narrative of the 3d of January, could believe he was ingenious, and the Danger he was in being also represented to him.

He made answer, That he put all into his Narrative that he knew, and frankly told, that what was against him, would amount to no more than Misprision of Treason, and even that was impossible to be prov'd against him.

He said, about five Days after he had been committed to Newgate, he propos'd that he might be brought before the Lords of the Committee of Council, and he was so, and he desired that he might have their Word of Honour, that nothing he should say should be made use of against him: That the Day after he was brought before them again, and was then told that the Queen had said, that what he discover'd should not turn to his Prejudice; he then told the Lords that a Friend of his, nearly related to him, had given him an Account of the Conspiracy, and that if he had a Promise that that one Person should be secure of his Life, he would make a full Discovery of all that was told him; but that he ask'd nothing for himself, for he was innocent.

G

He

He said the next Day he was brought again before the Lords, and was then told they were allow'd to let him know, that the Queen promis'd that the Person should have his Life; and after that Promise he gave in his Narrative.

Being ask'd what he had done towards bringing his Uncle *John Murray* to surrender himself, or procuring him to be taken; he said, he wrote a Letter to his Uncle, advising him to come into *England*; which he shew'd to the Earl of *Nottingham*, who gave it him back again; and he said, that afterwards he inclosed that Letter in a Letter to his Mother, and gave it into the Post-House: Being ask'd if any Body saw what he wrote to his Mother; or, if he had a Witness that the Letter was deliver'd into the Post-House; he said, No.

Being ask'd what was the meaning of the Letter he wrote to the Earl of *Nottingham*, dated the 29th of *January*, which denied what he had before own'd in his Narrative; he said he went to the Earl of *Nottingham*, and told him he heard he was to be sent for to the House of Lords, and desir'd of him to know what he was to say to them; that the Earl of *Nottingham* told him he should know when the Papers were to be laid before the House, and accordingly he had notice of it, and that the Queen had not thought fit to lay his Narrative before the Lords at that time; and thereupon he wrote that Letter to the Earl of *Nottingham*, being what he said upon his first Examination, as containing all that he could say.

He thought fit to deny, that he had receiv'd *Frazer's* Letter directed to *Hill*, from *Clarke's* own Hand.

Mr. Keith being again sent for, to shew him the intercepted Letter, directed to him by the Name of *Smith*, at the *Marine Coffee-House*, dated from his own House, *Feb. 22.*

He said the Letter was the Hand-writing of a Brother of *Captain John Murray's*, whose Name is *Robert Murray*, that he liv'd in *Perthshire*, about 12 Miles from *Perth*, at an House of his Wives call'd *Auchter Ardow*, but that he had Lodgings in *Edinburgh*, and that he was bred a Lawyer. *Keith* says, by his Comerade in that Letter, he understands his Uncle *John Murray* to be meant. *Campbel* having told, that *Keith* had said to *Frazer*, and also to himself, that he expected to be Secretary Depute of *Scotland*, he was ask'd about the Matter; and *Mr. Keith* said, that by the Favour of the Duke of *Arbol* he had, about four or five Months since, a Promise made him, that when the Affairs of *Scotland* were regulated, he should be employ'd.

Thomas Clarke's Examination.

HE said, The first time he saw *Frazer*, was in *June* last: He then lay at the *Ipswich-Arms* in *Cullum-street*: He lay there about ten Days; he sent for *Clarke* to give him Physick.

In *October* last, *Frazer* sent for him to the *Harts-Head* in *Smithfield*, and came back with him to lodge at his House, and staid there about a Fort-

The

The Company that came to him were *Keith* and *Campbel*, and *Ferguson* once.

Campbel gave *Clarke* a Pass for *Frazer*, which he carried to him to *Gravesend*, and had only his Charges born.

He received only one Letter from *Frazer*, with three Letters inclosed; one for *Hill*, another for *Ferguson*, and a third for *Campbel*.

Keith called for the Letter directed to *Hill*, which he delivered to him.

Ferguson read *Frazer's* Letter to *Clarke*: He sent a Letter from himself, one from *Campbel*, and another from *Ferguson* to *Frazer*.

He acknowledged, that he met *Ferguson* and *Campbel* twice at the *Vine-Tavern* in *Holborn*, but would not own what was said there.

He owned he saw the Picture taken out of the Box, but denied he saw the Commission.

He was asked several Questions, in relation to what was charged upon him by *Campbel* and others; but he obstinately refused to own any thing, nor would make any Discovery of his Knowledge of the Conspiracy.

Mr. Corbusiere's Examination.

MR. *Corbusiere* owned he had seen *Frazer* about two or three Years since, upon occasion of a Bill of Exchange.

That he saw him again about *May* or *June* last, when he lodged at the *Ipswich-Arms* in *Cullum-street*, and was with him several times upon account of Money, and other Business.

That when *Frazer* returned out of *Scotland*, he lodged in *Smithfield*, where *Corbusiere* saw him at *Clarke's* Request.

That afterwards *Frazer* came to lodge at *Clarke's* House, where *Corbusiere* was several times with him.

He owned he saw *Keith* with *Frazer*, before he went to *Scotland*, in *Cullum-street*, three or four times; and saw them often together, after *Frazer's* coming back from *Scotland*, and that for the most part they discoursed privately between themselves, but they did not talk before him of any thing relating to the Plot.

Corbusiere would not own, that when he was in their Company, he ever heard them discourse of Matters relating to any Design in *Scotland*; but said, his Business with them was only Paying or Returning of Money, and their Talk before him was only on indifferent Subjects.

Captain Meers's Examination.

Captain *Meers* being Examined, owned himself to be a Papist, and confessed he came out of *France* in *May* last, where he had been for Ten Years: That he came over in the Transport Ship to *Harwich*: He telling *Captain Gibson*, that he intended to take the Benefit of the Act of Indemnity; upon which he immediately took him on Board, without saying any more to him, than, If you will hazard your self, I will carry you over,

G 2

but

but I will tell the Earl of Nottingham of it. He said, He only gave Captain Gibson two or three Louis d' Ors for his Passage.

He said, he was not stop'd at Harwich, and that he surrendred himself to the Earl of Nottingham, the Day after he came to Town.

He said, he had no settled Pension in France, but the late King James gave him Money at several times.

He staid in Scotland for some time after the Revolution, but was not engaged with the Highlanders; he followed King James into France; but being look'd upon as a great Friend of the Lord Melfort, who soon fell into Disgrace, the Earl of Middleton would not suffer him to have any Employment.

He said, He had about a hundred Crowns given him for his Journey, some short time before he came away.

He saw the Lord Perth about a Week before he came away.

He would not own any Knowledge of the Conspiracy, nor that he ever knew of any Design against England, unless at the time of the Calais Business; and all that he knew of that, was, That one Night, after Supper, King James declared, He was just going to embark for England; and that he was confident the Government there knew nothing of the Design.

Mr. Ogilvy's Examination.

HE said, He knew nothing relating to the Scottish Conspiracy. He said, That he went to the Court of St. Germain's in May last, in order to get a Pass, but it was refused to him; although Passes were granted to the other Scottish Officers, at the same time, to go for Scotland.

He said, He had several times reflected on this Refusal; since he has heard of the Plot in Scotland, and he could never think of any reason for it, but only, because he was not trusted with that Plot.

He said, He could not add any thing material to what he had owned upon his former Examination.

He mentioned some things that he was capable of doing for the Queen's Service, and which he was willing to undertake.

Mr. Ogilvy mentioned again what he had said in his former Examination of one Mackenzie, a Scottish-man, who was sent for by Monsieur de Torcy, and forbidden to go to St. Germain's any more; but it was discovered, that he went afterwards privately to St. Germain's, whereupon he was committed to the Bastile, where he believed him to be a Prisoner still.

Mr. Oliphant's First Examination, January 14. 1703.

SIR Alexander Maclean told me, that Captain Simon Frazer had, by the Interest of his Friends about St. Germain's, prevail'd with the late Queen to write Letters to several Gentlemen in Scotland, particularly one to the Duke of Hamilton, and one to the Duke of Arbol, as being of great Interest, not very well with the present Government, and if they did

did not comply with the Design, to inform against them as corresponding with that Court, and Frazer got a Gift or written Assurance for so much of the Duke of Arbol's Estate, as should make up all his own and Friends Losses in the Affair of the Lordship of Lovat.

And Captain Frazer's Design, at least his Promise was, to raise all the Highland Clans, and got a Commission for the same, with a Warrant to use such as would not comply in an hostile manner; his farther Security was to be supported by Troops coming under the Command of the Duke of Berwick; he was to come from France by the way of Flanders, and receive his last Instructions from the Duke of Berwick, and upon his return to France again, after having been in Scotland; he was to receive the Money that was to be employed for the raising the Highlanders, but his not coming thro' Flanders, made Sir Alexander believe that he had only been tricking to get some Money for himself.

Sworn before me, Janu-

ary 14. 1703.

Nottingham.

Pat. Oliphant.

Mr. Patrick Oliphant's Second Examination.

MR. Patrick Oliphant being examined, said he turn'd Protestant before he went into France, being asked why he went into France after he had chang'd his Religion, he said he went thither to see the Country, and to learn his Exercises; and being ask'd, why he staid in France after the War was declar'd, he gave no Account of it.

He own'd that he had been with the Lord Perth and Lord Middleton, to desire their Protection, and that he saw the late Queen at St. Germain's and the King there, and kiss'd both their Hands; and that he had seen Sir John Maclean and Sir Alexander Maclean at Paris several times, but said he could remember nothing that had pass'd between them there, or that had been said or done in France by any body.

But he pretended to remember a Discourse he had with Sir Alexander Maclean, as he came thro' the French Army, and referr'd himself to what is set down in his Deposition.

Being ask'd, What gave occasion for that Discourse between Sir Alexander Maclean and him, he said nothing at all, but that Sir Alexander Maclean began with saying that Frazer was a great Rascal, and so was John Murray, for they had promis'd to come through Flanders when they went to Scotland, and so he proceeded in the Discourse in the said Deposition.

He said he surrendred himself when he came to London to the Lord Cromarty, and that he asked him if he were concern'd in the Plot, and he answered he was not.

MP.

Mr. Oliphant's Affidavit.

I Came from France in May 1703. from Paris to Dine from Dine to Bruges, and going from Bruges to Sluce in Flanders, was taken by a French Party, and return'd back to Bruges, and after having been Prisoner there some time, the Governour ordered me to go by M. Villeroy's Army, otherwise if I were again made Prisoner to be at my hazard. After coming to Villeroy's Army, I obtain'd a Trumpet to go to my Lord Duke of Marlborough's Army, after having left the Confederate Army, I was taken up at Breda for want of a Dutch Pass, and on a Letter of the Duke of Marlborough, was set at liberty; after being at liberty I came to Leyden, where I staid several Months, and then came hither.

Sworn before me, January 14. 1704.

Nottingham.

Pat. Oliphant.

Sir Tho. Stewart and Mr. Ferguson's Examinations.

SIR Tho. Stewart made great Difficulties of saying any thing at first; but afterwards he insisted, that what he should say, should not hurt himself, nor any body he accused, in case they ingenuously owned what he charged them with; and that he should not be made use of as a Witness, nor his Confession used as Evidence at any Tryal.

Sir Tho. Stewart said, He had been acquainted with Major Boucher about 12 Months, with Ferguson since the Year 1692. and with Jackson for some time.

He said he was very confident, that if he was confronted with Ferguson, Ferguson would own all that he should charge him with; and on the other hand, if he did not, then Sir Thomas said, He would make no farther difficulty of declaring his Knowledge.

Mr. Ferguson was thereupon sent for, and examined first alone, as to what Correspondence he had with Frazer, and others concerned in the Conspiracy.

Ferguson referred himself to what he had said in his Narratives, to the Cabinet Council.

He was told no Notice would be taken of those Narratives, but it was expected he should give an Account what Correspondence he kept in France; he denied he kept any.

Being asked, if he had not wrote to Frazer? he said, Frazer was then in Holland, not in France.

He said, Clarke, who brought Frazer's Letter to him, would not deliver it to him, nor tell him from whom it came, nor how to direct an Answer, unless he would first promise to write to the Person, which at last he did; because, as he said, he was desirous to know the manner of the Corresponding, in order to discover it to the Duke of Athol; being sensible, that there was some Design against the Queen, or some other Person, on Foot.

He said, As soon as he knew how this Correspondence was, he sent one Mr. Mason to the Duke of Athol, with an Account of it.

Fer-

Ferguson said, He saw Frazer but once, and then Frazer told him, he had been introduced to St. Germain's; but Ferguson said, he had forgot by whom.

He said, He saw Campbell twice, and advised him to tell all he knew.

Being asked (if he meant the Preservation of the Queen and Government by what he did) why he did not stop Frazer, while he was here?

He made Answer, It would have signified little, and he did not suspect him, till he was conveyed away by a Pass, in a Sham Name.

Being thereupon told, that he had owned before, That he knew this Pass was obtained for him by a Secretary of State for Scotland; and being thereupon asked, How he came to think ill of Frazer upon that Account, or to suspect the Pass was not given by the Privity of the English Secretary?

He only made answer, That about a Week after Frazer was gone, he knew the English Secretary was not acquainted with it.

Ferguson affirmed, That Frazer never told him of any Commissions he had from France, or to Scotland; and that they never had any discourse together, about Correspondence between France and Scotland, nor of any Designs of Insurrections in the Highlands, or in any other Place: But he pretended that Frazer said, That he was under the Protection of the Duke of Queensberry, but said nothing of his other Business.

He said, He never had but one Letter from Frazer.

Being asked, If he had not seen another Letter, that was intended for him? he said, He thought he had.

Thereupon a Copy of a Letter directed to Ralphson was produc'd; and being ask'd the meaning of the Expression in that Letter, That he must begin his Journey to his Garrison? he said, He supposed he meant St. Germain's.

Being asked what was meant by General? he said, He supposed the Prince of Wales was meant; but he never made use of that Expression to Frazer.

Being asked what was meant by the Expression, That he would lay Ferguson's Demands before them in the most advantageous Terms he could?

He pretended not to know, unless Frazer meant to involve him in a supposed Guilt; and he thought, that Mens Lives and Liberties did not depend upon Construction and Supposition.

That part of the Letter being read, wherein Frazer took notice of the Advice which Ferguson had written to him; Not to be transported to particular Resentments in Prejudice of his General's Interest.

He denied he had said any thing in his Letter, that might give occasion for Frazer to write to that purpose.

Being asked, If he knew Captain Meers? he said, Yes; and that he called to see him the Day after he had delivered himself to the Secretary.

Being asked, If he did not see him before he surrendered himself? (which Sir Thomas Stewart had affirmed) he said, He could not tell: But he was sure, that if he had, he persuaded him to surrender himself. He said, Meers advised with him, if he could not have the Benefit of the Indemnity in Scotland, without going thither; and Ferguson told him, He could not?

Being asked, If he had not endeavoured to procure a Pardon for Clarke? (which was also mentioned by Sir Thomas Stewart) he said Clarke was a

poor

poor weak Creature, and, as he believed, did not know the Danger of these things; and therefore having made use of him to get Light into the Correspondence, he thought it became him to endeavour to get his Pardon. For his part he did not enquire into *Clarke's* Principles.

He owned he knew *Jackson* and *Boucher*; *Jackson* he met at the Coffee-House, *Boucher* was his near Neighbour, but he never talked with them about Business.

Ferguson refusing to own any thing, *Sir Thomas Stewart* was sent for to Confront him, according to his own Proposal.

Sir Thomas, when called in, put *Ferguson* in mind, that he had said he had been a great Rebel, but never had been a Traytor; and advised him to persist in that Resolution in respect to the Queen, by telling his Knowledge.

Sir Thomas Stewart then said to the Effect of what is set down in his Paper, relating to *Sir John Maclean's* Letter, to *Sir Aeneas Macferfon*, and what *Ferguson* had said thereupon, as to the giving notice of it at *St. Germain's*.

Ferguson at first said, He remembred nothing of it; afterwards he said, He might perhaps say, That it was likely Care would be taken to give Notice of it at *St. Germain's*.

Ferguson owned, He believed he might tell *Sir Thomas Stewart*, that he had procured Letters of *Frazer's* to be taken, and that he had informed the Lord *Nottingham*, where Papers were lodged, and that by his means those Papers were seized.

He said, He believed he might tell *Sir Thomas Stewart*, that it was odd to let *Frazer* go about with a Commission from King *James* in one hand, and the first Minister's Pass in the other; so that he made use of the Pass to carry him from one Place to another, in order to make use of the Commission to inveigle People.

Upon this *Sir Thomas Stewart* fell into great Compliments to *Ferguson*, in order to prevail with him to be Ingenuous: He put *Ferguson* in mind of his having often said, That if King *James* came back, he would put a Rope about his Neck, and fall down at his Feet to ask his Pardon, and advised him now that they two should join, and both together fall down in the same manner at the Queens Feet, and beg her Pardon, and deserve it by an ingenuous Confession; but *Ferguson* being too obstinate to be prevailed upon, and *Sir Thomas Stewart* only proceeding in the same way, and declining to go on to say farther what he knew of *Ferguson*, which he had before said he would say to his Face: They were both sent away, and *Sir Thomas Stewart* was ordered to set down in Writing what he had more to say, relating to the Conspiracy; which he afterwards did, and is contained in his Paper.

R E-

REMARKS upon the PLOT, from the before-mention'd Papers, &c.

I Shall begin with the Gibberish Letters: And first with the Direction, To Mr. David Lindsey at Edinburgh, by the Post.

If these Letters were really sent with an Intention to promote the Interest of the Court of *St. Germain's* in *Scotland*, it bespeaks those intrusted with the Secret to be under a Judicial Infatuation, to direct them in such a manner. There could be no necessity for sending them by Post, since so many People came over about that time from *France*, whose Zeal to the Cause would have made them proud to be the Bearers of any such Message; and, if the Courts of *France* and *St. Germain's* had thought them worth sending, they could not have wanted Persons that would have carried them Express: Or, supposing they could not, which is perfectly ridiculous, How was it possible they should direct them to a Person of such a suspicious Name, and so well known in *Scotland* to be Secretary to the Earl of *Middleton*, considering that they must needs know he went from *St. Germain's* for *Great-Britain* the very Day of their Date, as it appears by his Examination he did: And why they should not have rather sent them by himself, than have directed them to him, is hard to be imagin'd.

Or, had Mr. *Lindsey* himself known that such Packets were to be sent him by the Post, it's strange that a Man of his Experience should not have given his Friends Notice to alter their Direction, after he knew from Mr. *Stanhope*, that he was not allow'd to come into *England*: Or, if it be objected, That the unknown Language made them safe in all probability, from a Discovery: It could not, however, prevent their being intercepted, nor by Consequence hinder the Design of them from being defeated.

And now, since that Gentleman has declar'd at the Place of Execution, when he expected in a few Moments to have appear'd before the Great Judge, That he knew nothing of those Letters; it strengthens the Presumption, that they were contriv'd and sent on purpose to give Credit to the Plot, that *Frazer* and his Accomplices had forg'd against the Duke of *Hamilton*, the Duke of *Arbol*, and the Country Party in *Scotland*.

But, to come to the Letters themselves.

Any Man who will be at the Pains to peruse them seriously, and compare them with the Informations which the D. of *Queensberry*, in his Letters to the Queen, acquaints her Majesty he had receiv'd from Capt. *Frazer*, may easily perceive such an Agreement in the Design and Tendency of the

H

ONE

(50)

one and the other, that one would be tempted to think, they proceeded from the same Hands, and that the Letters were contriv'd and sent on purpose, to give Credit to the Informations, for they answer one another as exactly as Tallies or Indentures. This will appear by the following Instances.

The Letter to Lord 3. mentions Demands made by a Person of Great Quality in Scotland. And the Duke of Queensberry's Paper of Jan. 10. 1703. being the same mentioned to the Queen in his Letter of August 11th. takes notice of Demands made at the French Court by the Duke of Hamilton, viz, That he should be Duke of *Chateleault*, have a Pension equivalent to the Value of the Estate, the Command of the *Gens d'Arms Escossois*, and be made General of all the Forces in the Kingdom.

The Letter to Lord 3. says, The Terms were after some Difficulties agreed to; and the Duke of Queensberry's Paper says, There was some Debate about the Wardenship of the Borders, that of the West Borders being readily granted to Duke Hamilton, but that of the East Borders was thought most proper for the Earl of Hume.

The Letter to Lord 3. mentions, That after some Difficulties it was agreed that Men, Arms and Money should be sent them; and the Duke of Queensberry in his Letter of the 11th of August, to the Queen, says, *Frazer's* Information agrees pretty well with the Advertisement Mr. Stanhope had about Money to be sent hither.

The Letter to Lord 7. advises what is to be avoided and what to be insisted on in the Parliament then sitting. And the Duke of Queensberry in his Letter to the Queen, of August 11. Takes notice that all the Cavaleers, except *Balcarre's*, *Wigton* and *Dunmore*, had deserted him at the instant when these last Orders came from France, and their joining in all things contrary to the Prerogative of the Crown, with the Vote of this Day of Arming the Country, do mightily instruct *Frazer's* Declaration, which says, Duke Hamilton had undertaken to get the Parliament broke here soon after its meeting, and that the Court of St. Germain had given Orders to all their Friends here to obey him in every thing, and to take no Notice of the different Appearances he might make.

I conceive these Instances make it very probable that the Gibberish Letters were contriv'd on purpose to support the Credit of *Frazer's* Information: And by the Duke of Queensberry's Application of Mr. Stanhope's and Captain Hamilton's Letters, it would seem that the Informations sent to Mr. Stanhope and Captain Hamilton, had also been contriv'd for that same End.

Mr. Stanhope owns the Letter sent him to be a Mystical one, and fairly observes, that tho' it was dated from *Amsterdam*, the Postage was charg'd only two Stivers, whereas the Letters from *Amsterdam* constantly pay three. If we observe, that a little before the Date of the Letter sent to Mr. Stanhope, Captain *Frazer* had been in that Country, and if we compare the Contents of that Letter with the Captain's Character, and his Informations to the Duke of Queensberry; it will not appear very uncharitable if we suppose it to be a Piece of the Captain's Contrivance. For we find he has

(51)

has *Neerinx* and other Friends in *Holland*, whom he could easily make use of to convey any Letter, he thought fit to Mr. Stanhope.

That the Letter was a meer Contrivance, whoever was the Author of it, I think will appear thus. The Author says that 50000 Pistoles to Duke Hamilton, 25000 to Sir Robert Hamilton, 25000 to William Worth, Esq; had pass'd thro' his Hands, and that to appear in this would ruin him and his Partners. Why then should he have ventured to write this Letter, the French Court and their *Paris*, or *Lisle* Bankers must needs know whose Hands in *Holland* the Money came thro', and the Author of the Letter could not but suppose that Mr. Stanhope would transmit it to *England*, where the Matter would be enquired into; then how could he suppose that he and his Partners should lie conceal'd, and by Consequence avoid the Ruin he dreaded. A Person of the Author's Caution, had the thing been real, might have taken many safer Methods of Discovery, than by writing such a Letter. He might either have come himself, or have sent a Confident to acquaint Mr. Stanhope with such Returns, without discovering who return'd it; or he might have directed by a Letter how the Bills should be intercepted, without mentioning whose Hands the Money came thro'. Besides, the returning of 50000 Pistoles to the Duke of Hamilton in his own Name, is much too gross to pass with Men of Sence. Had the Courts of *France* and *St. Germain* been so sure of the Duke as to send him such a Summ, they would have been more prudent than either to have hazarded his Grace's Person, or their own Money, by returning it to him in such an open manner; and had the Duke been privy to it, as certainly he must, had the Fact been true, a Person of his Grace's Rank and Conduct, could never have wanted a Hand to receive it, without exposing his own Name. Further, if we consider what Sir John Maclean says in his Discovery, that the late Queen told him with some Passion, that she had sent several Messages to the D. of Hamilton, and had never received any Answer, he was so thic. It must appear unreasonable to think those Courts would transmit this Sum to a Person who had so much neglected them, or supposing it to have been otherwise, it is absolutely inconsistent with that Caution, which Sir John, in his Confession says, the Court of *St. Germain* did always ascribe to the Duke, that his Grace should suffer his Name to be so imprudently and needlessly made use of. Besides, this Letter to Mr. Stanhope, about the return of the Money, is inconsistent with the Discoveries of *Colin Campbell* and *Captain Macleod*; the first of whom says *Frazer* told him, that the Court of *France* was unwilling to venture Men or Money without a good Assurance from *Scotland*, and upon that Account they sent over some to be Witnesses of *Frazer's* Transactions; and the latter says the French King made *Frazer* promises both of Men, Money and Arms, but that it was expected he should first bring Assurance in writing from *Scotland*. Nay, the Duke of Queensberry's Paper, N^o. X. is not positive as to the return of of the Money, but says, *Frazer* believ'd there was little yet transmitted, for they did demand it positively, but that the French King desires there should be

(52)

a rising in Arms; which, I confess, is not easie to be reconcil'd with the Duke's Letters to her Majesty of the 11th of August and 25th of September, since in the first he seems to believe Mr. Stanhope's Letter about the Return of the Money, and in the latter he says, from Frazer that Money was tranfmitted for the use of particular Persons to London in Bills, and from thence to Edinburgh in Specie. It is likewise to be observ'd, that Sir John Maclean in his Discovery speaks of the Money, as not to be return'd till after Frazer brought Assurances from Scotland; and Mr. Keish in his Narrative says, from Captain John Murray that there were only Promises of Money to support an Insurrection in Scotland.

The Duke of Queensberry, in his Letter of the 11th of August, endeavours to support all these Informations by Inferences of his own, and Captain Hamilton seems very inclinable to transform a Hunting Match into a design'd Insurrection. This might have been excusable, had the thing been extraordinary; but since it is customary with the Chiefs of the great Highland Clans to come with their Retinues to Hunting-Matches, and that the Persons nam'd are all of them known to be Men of so much sense, that had they been inclinable to any such thing, they would never have attempted it in that manner, The Story deserves only to be ridicul'd. Had the Laird of Grant intended a Rebellion, he could as well have brought 1000 Men as 600, and the Duke of Athol could have easily brought double the Number, and no Body, who knows the Duke of Hamilton, will believe him to be so weak; were he inclinable to a Revolt, as to appear at the Head of an inconsiderable Force; nor is his Grace's Interest in the Highlands, but much nearer the Seat of the Government; the securing of which, and preventing the rising of the West, the main strength of the Revolution Party, had been a Province much fitter for his Grace to undertake, then to venture his Honour, Life and Estate, by playing at small Game in the Highlands. But to set this Matter in a clearer light, let's take a short view of the Character of those imaginary Heads of the Rebellion. The Duke of Hamilton's Education, Interest and late Conduct, are all of them inconsistent with such a Design. His Grace was bred a Protestant under the Tuition of that excellent Princess his Mother, who is known to be one of the strictest sort, and his Father the late Duke was ever firm to that Interest, and cheerfully concurr'd with the Revolution, which could not have easily been effected in Scotland without him. The present Duke, tho' carrels'd at Court in his Youth, was never a Persecuter, nor Oppressor of his Country. His Soul was always too big for such mean Drudgery. His Speech at the meeting of the Nobility and Gentry of Scotland in London, at the time of the Revolution, when he was Earl of Arran, and zealous for the late unfortunate King James, shews that his Grace was never a Person of Arbitrary Principles. He was indeed for calling back the King, but at the same time mov'd, That those Ministers who had advis'd or put in execution any thing against our Laws or Religion, should be punish'd, and effectual Methods taken to secure us against such Attempts for the future; which must be own'd to be a very just Medium.

be.

(53)

betwixt the Doctrine of Passive Obedience on the one hand, and that of punishing the Persons of Princes on the other, and it had been well for the Nations, that the Duke's Advice of punishing the wicked Ministers and Councillors of that Reign, had been follow'd. It's true, his Grace continued in the Interests of the late King James till the time of the Assassination Plot, but that horrid Design fill'd his generous Mind with such a just abhorrence of the Party, that he immediately left them, made his Application to King William, and gave his Majesty such Assurances of his future Loyalty, that soon after he created him Duke with Consent of the Dutchess his Mother, without which he could not have had that Title till her Grace's Death; and since that time it has never been possible for his Grace's Enemies to fix any Correspondence with St. Germain's upon him, tho' strenuous Endeavours were us'd in the last Reign to have reach'd him that way out of Revenge, because he stood up for his Country in the Affair of Caledonia, which, with his Graces firm Adherence to the Interest of our Nation ever since, has made him a Butt to the Malice of those, who think they find their Account best in subjecting their Country to the Influence of a Foreign Administration. The Conduct of his Grace and his Friends last Parliament is certainly one of the best Defences that can be made against this malicious Charge. It is well known that at the very meeting of the Parliament, he propos'd an Act for recognizing her Majesty's Title according to the Claim of Right, and that his Grace and his Adherents went into the Act for making it Treason to impugn any Article of the said Claim of Right, by which a Popish Successor is excluded for ever. They likewise join'd in the Act for settling the present Government of the Church, and the Limitations propos'd upon the next Successor, were all of them inconsistent with Jacobite Principles and a French Government, and particular Care was taken by the Act of Security, that no Person should be capable of electing or being elected to sit in Parliament, or to be arm'd for defence of the Country without a previous Renunciation of Popery; so that nothing in the World could be more directly opposite to the Interest of St. Germain's than those very Proceedings, which by strange and unnatural Inferences, are insisted upon as Arguments to prove the Duke of Hamilton and his Party to be accessary to the Plot. If it be objected that his Grace and his Friends went into these Acts the better to cover their St. Germain's Design, it may be easily replied, That if such uncharitable Suspicions be once allow'd, then all Faith and Confidence amongst Mankind must perish, and since the natural Tendency of those Acts overturns the Interest of St. Germain's; we may as well suppose the Cevennois have taken Arms against the French King, merely to give him an opportunity to ruine their Country intirely, whereas the plain and natural Reason of their taking Arms is to defend themselves against his Tyranny. Besides, it is evident that the arming of the Protestant Subjects, as was intended by the Act of Security, was the readiest way to have defeated the Duke's Purpose, had his design been such as his Enemies will have it. The Salisbury Campaign is a sufficient Evidence, that a Protestant Army is very unfit to support a Popish Prince

(54)

Prince on the Throne; and the Arming of a Protestant Country, is a much more improper Method to bring one to it. And if it be objected, as to the other good Laws above-mentioned, That they could be easily repealed by another Parliament: It is answered, That good Laws once obtain'd, because of a visible Necessity for them, are not so easily repeal'd: Nor could the Duke promise himself the same success in repealing as in getting those Laws enacted, because he knows that most of the Party who join'd him in the one would desert him in the other. But, to go on with the Charge, his Grace is accused of having undertaken to get the Parliament broke up soon after its meeting: It is also said, that *Frazer* was made a Major-General for that End, and that all the other Officers came over upon the like Occasion. And to make this the more probable, all the Cavaliers, except the Lords *Balcarres*, *Wigton* and *Dunmore*, are said to have deserted the Court Party, and to have join'd in all things contrary to the Prerogative of the Crown, being directed to follow the Duke of *Hamilton* wholly, to obey him in every thing, and to take no notice of the different Appearances he might make; as may be seen in the Duke of *Queensberry's* Letters to the Queen, Page 4, 5, and 6, and most of this upon no better Authority than that of Captain *Frazer*, known to be a Capital Enemy to the Dukes of *Hamilton* and *Arbol*.

I shall take this Charge a little to pieces, that we may the better see the Inconsistency and Falshood of it. The Limitations here charg'd to be against the Prerogative, were propos'd most of 'em by Mr. *Fletcher* of *Salton*, who is so far from being a Friend to *St. Germain's*, that there is not a Gentleman in the World more opposite in Principles and Interest to that Court than he. Mr. *Fletcher* has from his Youth in Parliament and elsewhere, been a constant opposer of Arbitrary Measures, and has studied the Point of Government as much, and understands it as well as any Gentleman in the Island, as appears by his Speeches lately printed, which shews him to be an Enemy to the Court of *St. Germain's* in Principle; and that he is so by Interest needs no better Proof, than that the late King *James* gave his Estate to the Earl of *Dumbarton* and his Heirs, and that Earl enjoy'd it till the Revolution, that it was restor'd among other forfeited Estates; so that no Man can suppose Mr. *Fletcher* to be so void of Sense, as to concur in any thing that had a real tendency to bring in the Pretender, by which the Earl of *Dumbarton's* Son might have a Title to his Estate.

Most of the same Limitations were also proposed by the Earl of *Marbmont*, in his Draught of an Act for settling the Succession upon the House of *Hanover*; and every Body knows that his Lordship did oppose the Arbitrary Government of King *Charles II.* and *James VII.* that he was also forfeited by the latter, and not restor'd till the Revolution.

The Duke of *Queensberry* knows also, that before the meeting of the Parliament there was a Book publish'd (by one who was banish'd his Country for opposing Popery) intituled, *An Historical Account of the Ancient Rights and Power of the Parliament of Scotland, humbly offered to the Consideration of the Estates, when they come to settle Limitations for the next Successor.*

(55)

Successor. Which proves from our Statute Books and Histories, that the Limitations insisted upon were no more than what our Predecessors enjoy'd till the Union of the Crowns; and have been wrested from us by Force and Fraud since that time: Many Copies of that Book were seized by the Duke of *Queensberry's* Order at *Barwick*, out of his extraordinary Care for the Prerogative, as it is supposed; but it were to be wished, that his Grace and others, who keep such a pother about Prerogative, would study the Constitution of their Country, and the Nature and End of Government, to enable them to judge what that Prerogative is; for, as it's talk'd of by Courtiers, no Body knows what to make of it. In the time of the Duke's Father, it was called Prerogative, to kill Men in cold Blood in the Fields, or any where else, without any Form or Process of Law, if they did not answer such and such Questions in a way that pleased the Court. It was also Prerogative in those Days, to hang all those that heard or preach'd at Meetings, separate from the Publick Worship. It was Prerogative, not only to oppress and murder the meanest Subjects, but the best of the Nobility and Gentry, such as the Earl of *Argile* and the Laird of *Ferriswood*. It was Prerogative in those Days, to garison Gentlemens Houses without their Consent, and to levy Money and Provisions for maintaining those Garisons, without Authority of Parliament. It was likewise Prerogative, to disarm the Subjects at Pleasure, those of the first Rank not excepted: And towards this the Duke of *Queensberry* seems to have no great Aversion, when he charges the Parliament as concurring with the Designs of *France*, by their Vote to Arm the Protestant Subjects. It was also Prerogative in the last Reign, to keep up a standing Army in time of Peace, when our People were starving for want of Bread, and when the Nation sustain'd that extraordinary Loss by the Expedition to *Caledonia*. It was also Prerogative then to adjourn Parliaments in the middle of a Debate, contrary to Law. It was Prerogative to issue Proclamations in the Dominions of one Kingdom, to treat our Subjects as Pirates in the *West-Indies*, for acting in pursuance of an Act of Parliament in another. It was Prerogative to treat us as Freebooters at *Hamburg*, by Memorials of English Ministers, for acting according to Act of Parliament and Letters Patents under the Great Seal of *Scotland*: It was Prerogative to adjourn and dissolve our General Assemblies contrary to Law, and by private Letters to stop the execution of the Laws against the Nonjurant and Jacobite Clergy. Then let the World judge whether Courtiers are to be intrusted to determine what's Prerogative, and let them judge whether our Nation had not Reason to provide for their Defence against such stretches of Prerogative in time to come, and what Friend those Persons can be to Mankind or Civil Society, who charge a Parliament with intrinching upon the Prerogative, when they seek to have their Country deliver'd from such intollerable Grievances as those above-mentioned. We leave it then to all reasonable Men to consider, whether to charge the Estates with acting contrary to the Prerogative, because of the Limitations they demanded for the next Successor looks not more like the Principles of those Arbitrary Reigns,

Reigns, then the Sentiments of a good Patriot, and whether the Parliament have not reason to enquire if this Charge does not come within reach of the Statute of Leasing-making, as tending to engender Discord betwixt the Queen and her Subjects. Certainly the Parliament must be allow'd to be the properest Judges of what is prerogative, and what not, since our Princes never had any prerogative, but what was given by the Estates, and therefore may both be enlarg'd and retrench'd by them, according as the Condition of the Nation requires it; and that our present Circumstances call for a Retrenchment, is evident from the miserable State the Kingdom is reduc'd to by the Enlargement of the Prerogative since the Union of the Crowns, but it seems our Courtiers were against such Retrenchments, they would have us still govern'd by the Influence of a Foreign Ministry, but it's hop'd our Nation is wiser than to suffer themselves to be so govern'd for ever. The Prerogative cost us as many Lives and Estates the last hundred Years by playing Episcopacy against Presbytry and the Cavalier against the Covenanter, as all our Fewds cost us above 200 Years before, besides the Dependancy upon a Foreign Court it has brought us into, which our Ancestors would never have digested. No King of *Scots* dar'd ever to offer at introducing Foreign Modes of Worship and Government among us, without Consent of Parliament; but since the Union of the Crowns, none of them could ever keep a standing Army in time of Peace till that Period; nor dar'd any of them to have treated us in the point of Liberty and Trade, as we were treated in the Affair of *Darien*. We knew not till the Union of the Crowns what it was to have our Nobility and Gentry dance Attendance at a Foreign Court, and Lackey upon a Foreign Ministry, for dispatch of Business with their own natural Sovereign. They did not then consume their Estates out of the Country to the Impoverishment of their Tenants, and ruin of our Tradesmen, who can have no Incouragement at Home, when our great Men buy all their best Apparel and Household Furniture abroad, and besides spending their Money where it never circulates again to their own Country, pay Extortion for Returns; by all which and many other Instances, it will appear that our Parliament had very good reason to insist upon such Limitations for the next Successor, as may secure us against such Grievances in future Reigns.

That part of the Charge that the Duke of *Hamilton* had undertaken to break up the Parliament, and to take the Field, is a down right force upon Common Sense. Had that been the Duke's Design, he took a very awkward way to bring it about, when the first thing he propos'd in Parliament, was an Act to recognize her Majesty's Title, as has been already said. It was a very improper Means for obtaining that End for the Duke and his Friends to join in the Acts for ratifying the Claim of Right, and settling Presbytry in the Church, had his Grace design'd to break up the Parliament, he could not have desir'd a better Opportunity then to have done it when those things were propos'd, and the Toleration thrown out, for then the Jacobites and Cavaleers would certainly have join'd him. Nor were there other Opportunities wanting to have done it, and particularly by

by adhering to the Protestation against adjourning them contrary to Law in the middle of a Debate. Nor is it less ridiculous to suppose the Duke, had he really been in the Design, would take the Field without a French Force to support him, since he could not but know, that this must have been the ready way to have ruin'd himself and those that should have appear'd in Arms with him.

Besides, as has been mention'd already, it is contrary to his Grace's Interest, no Person could suffer so much by bringing in the *St. Germain's* Family as himself. Most of his Grace's Vassals and Tennants are Presbyterians, his Family since the Reformation have had their Bias for the most part that way. His Grace's Predecessor, the Duke of *Chattelleraut*, was the chief Instrument in the Hand of God, who broke the Popish and French Power in *Scotland*, and by Consequence establish'd the Reformation which was from Popery to Presbytry, that Duke and his Son, the Earl of *Arran*, were the chief Persons, who, in Concert with Queen *Elizabeth* and her wife Council, laid the Design of expelling the French out of *Scotland*; and tho' that Family was unhappily afterwards engaged in the Interests of the forfeited Queen *Mary*, it was more by force than choice, the covetous and envious Courtiers about the Earl of *Murray* and other Vice-Roys, during King *James* VIth's Minority, not being able to endure their Grandeur, or to allow them that share in the Administration, which their Rank and Interest in the Country did intitle them to, for the Lord *Hamilton* was the 2d Person, and presumptive Heir to the Crown, from the death of King *James* V. till the birth of King *James* VI. and from the forfeiture of Queen *Mary* till King *James* VI. had issue of his own. *John* Marquis of *Hamilton*, who succeeded his Father the Duke of *Chattelleraut*, was so much a Friend to the Church of *Scotland*, that he join'd with those Lords, who remov'd the Guisian Faction from about King *James*, and was afterwards in danger by the High Commission Court. His Son Marquis *James* died in the Vigour of his Days, about the 34th Year of his Age, before he had time to consider how much Injury he did himself and his Family by engaging in the Measures of the Court against our Church, but his Son Duke *James*, Father to the present Dutchess, was known to be a Person of moderate Principles, and a Friend to the Liberty of his Country both in Church and State, for which he was in danger of his Life by that same Court for whom he afterwards lost it; and what the present Dutchess is, and how much her Grace always countenanc'd the Church of *Scotland* in the worst of Times is well enough known. By her Grace's Influence, as well as by his own generous Inclination, we all know how much the late Duke her Husband did favour that Interest, and that her Son the present Duke was educated in a favourable Opinion of that Party is not to be controverted. Nor has he ever given any publick Mark of his Aversion to them since; but, on the contrary, concurr'd readily to establish that Government in our Church during the last Session of Parliament, as has been already mentioned. Then since neither Interest nor Inclination, nor the Genius of his Family could lead him into such Measures, what could induce his Grace to make any such

(58)

such attempt at present. No Body can suppose that a mean Consideration could prevail with him to embue his Hands in the Blood of those, who, as they have been for the most part protected by his Family, have been the chief Support of it, had it not been the Presbyterians of the West, the Duke of *Chateleault*, and his Son the Earl of *Arran*, must have fall'n a Sacrifice to Popery and a French Power, in the Days of Queen *Mary*. Had it not been for the same Interest, Marquis *John*, and all the Family, must have perish'd and been rooted out, as they were forfeited by the Interest of *James Stuart*, commonly called Captain *James*, who had got their Title and Estate, and govern'd all, while the Guisan or French Interest prevail'd with King *James 6th*. Had it not been for the Terror of that Party, and the Earl of *Lanerk's* seasonable Escape from *Oxford*, his Grandfather Duke *James* had lost his Head by King *Charles I.* as he afterwards lost it for him; and the Honour and Estate had been transferr'd to the Family of *Abercorn*, and the present Dutchess must have been left a helpless and injur'd Orphan. Had it not been for the same Party, his Father the late Duke must have fall'n a Sacrifice to the Duke of *Lauderdale's* Ambition; and had it not been for the same Interest, his Grace, who is Duke now, could not have made that great Figure he does at the Head of those who stand up for the Liberties of their Country, but must in all probability have fall'n a Sacrifice to the Malice of those who have thought fit to accuse him both in the last and present Reign. The Case being thus, and the Obligations mutual betwixt that Family and the Presbyterians in general, tho' some of them have been engag'd against him of late by ill grounded Suspicions; It is left to any reasonable Man to consider whether it be probable the Duke of *Hamilton* could, in his present Circumstances, be engag'd in a Rebellion, which must necessarily imbrue his Hands in the Blood of his own and his Families constant Friends, and lay waite his own Lands. It appears by Sir *John Maclean's* Depositions that the Court of *St. Germain's* have a mistrust that the Duke designs to set up for himself, and if that were true, no Man can suppose him so weak as to think of effecting it, by the Arms of Jacobites, and if they have that mistrust of him, the two transmarine Courts can't be guilty of so much weakness as to trust him with the chief Command of their Army, for that were the ready way to put it in his Power to ruin their Interest for ever. The Fr. Court is better vers'd in Politicks than to give the Command of their Armies to Princes of the Blood who have a Title to the Crown, and of whom at the same time they are jealous, and therefore it's not supposable they would advise the Court of *St. Germain's* to such a false Step; and since the Duke of *Hamilton* could not but know this Jealousie, no Man can suppose he would intrust himself at the Head of an Army commanded by French and Popish Officers, who might find a hundred secret ways to dispatch him, and could not fail of a Reward for so doing at the Hands of those who were jealous of him, and then the Army might be commanded by such as those Courts could safely confide in.

Then

(59)

Then for the Duke of *Athol*, the second Head of this imaginary Rebellion, the Charge will appear as ridiculous against him as upon his Brother-in-Law the Duke of *Hamilton*. The Duke of *Athol* has, by his Match with that excellent Lady the Duke of *Hamilton's* Sister, by his good Understanding with the late Duke his Father-in-Law, and with the Dutchess of *Hamilton* his Mother, so united the Interest of the two Families, that they cannot well be separated, besides his Grace is known to be a Person of serious Application to Religion and Business, and has for many Years given such Proofs of his Affection to the Church and State of *Scotland*, as at present establish'd, that in Charity he must be suppos'd to be one of the last of our Nobility who will declare for a Popish Successor. It's well known that his Grace came in to the Revolution at first, with his Father-in-Law the Duke of *Hamilton*, and tho' his Lordship, when Lord *Murray*, was misrepresented as to his Behaviour at the Battle of *Gillicranky*, yet the General and others who were in that Action knew very well, and some of them are ready upon all Occasions to bear him witness, that had it not been for his Grace, the *Athol-men*, who were not then so absolutely at his Command, his Father the Marquis being alive, would certainly have join'd the Rebels in a Body, which might have been of fatal Consequence after the Ruffle given to King *William's* Army by the Viscount of *Dundee*. King *William* was so sensible of this, and of his Grace's good Affection, that he first made him a Colonel, then Secretary of State, and afterwards Lord High Commissioner to the Parliament of *Scotland*. Besides everyone that knows his Grace must own, that he is of a sober and religious Conversation, attends the publick Worship duly, and keeps his Family in such good order, that it were to be wish'd more of our Nobility would follow his Example.

Then for his Grace's Interest, it is hard to think how he could promote that by being for the Court of *St. Germain's*, for besides the uneasiness, it must occasion in his own Family, and particularly to his worthy Lady, who is a Presbyterian, and whom his Grace is known to love entirely; he must upon his first appearance in Arms for that Cause, expose himself and his Country to his potent Neighbour the Duke of *Argile*, and others; he must necessarily imbrue his Hands in the Blood of those of his Ladies Principles, and with whom he himself has for many Years join'd in Communion; he must needs know that his Endeavours, if successful, must issue in the Ruin of that Religion, for which he has so much Zeal, and must lose the certain and Honourable Post he now enjoys as Lord Privy Seal, besides endangering the loss of his Life, Honour and Estate, upon such uncertain hopes, as his Grace must needs know to be Chimerical.

The Duke having said so much in his own Vindication by his Memorial, I may content my self with saying the less. But this I must needs observe, that it choaks common Sense to believe, if the Court of *St. Germain's* knew themselves to be sure, either of the D. of *Athol*, or of his Brother-in-Law the Duke of *Hamilton*, that they would hazard the disobliging of either of them, by making their capital Enemy Captain *Frazer* a Major-General, and

I 2

en

(60)

entrusting him with the chief Management of this Conspiracy. Besides, had the Duke of Athol known himself to be guilty, it was unaccountable weakness in him to come to the Court of England, and ride out the Storm of his Enemies Charge alone, when had Frazer's Accusations been true, the Duke of Hamilton and he should have broke up the Parliament, and been in the Field by that time, for the St. Germain's Pretender.

Then for the Celebrated Letter, suppos'd to be sent by the St. Germain's Queen to the Duke of Athol, under the Name of Lord Murray, it carries such evident Marks of Malice and Forgery, that every Man who considers it, must needs see thro' it. It has been observed already, that the Direction on the Back is in a Character and Ink different from the Letter it self; so that Frazer must be suppos'd to have got it thus directed, in order to fasten the Calumny upon the Duke; and so much the rather, because the Letter refers to the Bearer, to tell the Lord Murray more of that Queen's Friendship, and yet Frazer delivered the Letter to the Duke of Queensberry, so that since it is evident the St. Germain's Queen would not employ Frazer on that Message to the Duke of Athol, because of the capital Enmity betwixt them; it's but reasonable to suppose that Frazer directed this Letter himself for the spiteful purpose above-mentioned, and it's very probable this Letter might be a general Draught from the Court of St. Germain's to all those of Note, their Emiffaries had Orders to apply themselves to, which gave Frazer an opportunity to make this particular use of it. It may be added, that since it appears by Sir John Maclean, and others, that Frazer was not entirely trusted by the two Courts, who therefore sent over some to be Spies upon him. It is highly improbable that they would have let him in to their Correspondence with the Dukes of Hamilton and Athol, had there been any such thing, since they must needs know, that this would give him a handle to gratifie his Revenge, and to raise his Fortune, upon the Ruins of their Design and of their greatest Friends, by discovering it to the Court of England.

Another strong Presumption of this Forgery is this, that Colin Campbell in his further Examination, Part 1. Page 32. says, *That since Frazer went away he had written three Letters to him by the Privy of the Duke of Queensberry, and in the first he told Frazer that the Letter of the late Queen, which he left with the Duke of Queensberry, had the Superscription in a different Hand from the Letter, and therefore was of a less weight; and by Frazer's Letter to Campbell, from Paris of December 27. Part 1. Page 33. He says he has what his great Friend sought secur'd, but he believed it would be of no use now;* which looks as if he had provided other Letters or Papers free from that Objection, but he fear'd the Discovery would make them of no use. This is further confirm'd by Mr. Oliphant's Deposition, Part 2. Page 44. who says Sir Alexander Maclean told him, *That Captain Frazer had, by the Interest of his Friends about St. Germain's, prevailed with the late Queen to write Letters to several Noblemen in Scotland, particularly one to the Duke of Hamilton, and one to the Duke of Athol, as being of great Interest, and not very well with the present Government, and if they did not comply with the design to inform against them,*

(61)

them, as corresponding with that Court. Certainly this is sufficient; not only to let us into the Contrivance of this Letter to the Duke of Athol, but of the Gibberish Letters, of the Letters to Mr. Stanhope, and of Frazer's Information to the Duke of Queensberry, and if we consider the Duke's Letter to the Queen, his Declaration to the Lords and Captain Hamilton's Letter from Innerlochy; We have reason to think that the Thread of the Contrivance is all spun by one set of Men, in order to raise Jealousies and Division in the Nations. Had it been otherwise, we cannot imagine how Frazer should have escap'd being broke on the Wheel in France, and much less why he should be so much carress'd there, for pretending to discover the chief Men of the St. Germain's Party; but Mr. Oliphant's Deposition lets us into the Reason, the two transmarine Courts have gain'd a considerable point by it, they have in part satisfied their Revenge upon those Noble Lords, and others, that would not receive their Messages, or give any Answer to them: This was a proper way for the St. Germain's Queen to vent her Passion upon the Duke of Hamilton for his Silence and Shieness; and supposing his Grace and his Friends not to be very well at Court, they doubted not but the Accusation would be entertained by their Enemies, and in this they have not found themselves mistaken. They knew that Captain Frazer's Rancour and Malice against those two Families, made him a very fit Tool to carry his Revenge as far as he could push it, and therefore they could not employ a better; and the Duke of Queensberry and his Friends had more Judgment than to think an Accusation upon Frazer's Evidence could have any weight in Scotland, and therefore they lodg'd it at a Foreign Tribunal, where the Accusers and the Accused were neither of them so well known; and it's very observable, that instead of keeping Frazer in Custody till he made good his Charge, there was Care taken to transport him as suddenly to France, as 'twas intended Mr. Baillie should have been to America, which can scarcely be reckon'd the fairest sort of Conduct. Evidence ought to be subjected to the strictest Examination of the Parties concern'd; but to send them thus beyond Sea, looks as if some Danger were apprehended from such a Scrutiny.

However, our Nation is obliged to the Noble House of Peers, whose diligent and nice Examination has in a great Measure supplied that defect, they had not Frazer to examine, and therefore could not discover his Inconsistencies and Fallshoods from his own Mouth, but they are pretty well discovered by the Examinations of the rest, as we shall see anon.

In the mean time, it ought to satisfy every good Subject, that her Majesty by her Conduct, has plainly enough discover'd, that she gives no Credit to Frazer's Accusation, she has been graciously pleas'd to Honour the Marquis of Athol with the Title of Duke, and the Order of St. Andrew, tho' Frazer would have advanc'd him to the Scaffold as a Plotter.

Her Majesty has likewise been pleas'd to give such Marks of her Confidence in the Country Party, whom Frazer and his Accomplices would have sworn into the Plot by wholesale, as shews that her Majesty is not to be whisper'd

(62)

per'd into unjust suspicions of her faithful Subjects. Her Commission to the Marquis of Tweeddale, to represent her in Parliament, tho' one of the Principal Lords of the Country Party, is a plain Demonstration of this.

I come next to the Laird of Grant, the third Leader of this imaginary Rebellion. He is Chief of an Honourable and Ancient Family, and of a Gentleman has the greatest Number of Men at his Command of any in Scotland. Tho' he is now represented as a Champion for St. Germain's, yet during the time of the Popish Plot he overaw'd his Popish Neighbours in the North, which was afterwards so much resented, when that Interest became rampant, that he was fin'd in 1000*l.* Sterling, for his Lady's going to Meetings. At the time of the Revolution he discover'd his Zeal for our Religion and Liberty, raised a Regiment at his own Charge, and by his Power kept down the Jacobite Party in the North, and was a severe Check upon the Viscount of Dundee; but having join'd with the Country Party in the late Reign, among the rest of our Patriots, he must now be reproach'd as a Jacobite, and made one of the Generals of the Rebellion.

This design of charging a Plot upon the Duke of Hamilton, and those who have appear'd with him for the Liberties of their Country, is not of yesterday. It was mentioned already, that the Contrivance began in the last Reign, upon the Business of Darien, great Promises were made to bring some Evidence against him from beyond Sea, and a certain Clergyman, who was a Nonjurant at first, but comply'd in England at last, was made use of in this Affair, but it would not do, nothing could be fix'd upon his Grace, since the time of his Promise to King William, so that the Matter was dropp'd. It signified nothing to tell former Stories, such as that of his having corresponded with M. G. Michan, &c. and return'd him Money when he was Earl of Arran, as is mentioned now in Sir John Maclean's Examination, he was then profess'dly in the Interest of King James, and, as has been said already, thought it very hard that the Prince alone should suffer, and none of his Ministers be called to any Account; but finding at last that the St. Germain's Party did not only aim at the Restoration of the forfeited King, but at the subversion of our Religion and Liberty, by Assassinations and other base Methods, while they let him only into the honourable Part of acting above board by fair Hostilities: His Grace could not but resent such villainous Treatment, and therefore left them to share the Ignominy and Punishment, as well as the Prosecution of such infamous Designs, among themselves.

Yet some of those in the late Government did not think fit to act with the same Honour towards his Grace, as he acted towards them, they were afraid that a Person of his Rank and Interest would soon eclipse them, and therefore they labour'd continually to make the Government jealous of him; and all the Appearances he has since made for his Country have been reflect'd upon as so many Efforts of Machivillian Policy to restore the Court of St. Germain's. It was valued as a happy Incident, to fasten this Calumny upon him, that the Lord Belhaven went over to France after the Peace; and

(63)

and tho' his Lordship did so, only to carry his Son to that Country, which has for so many Ages been look'd upon as the Theatre of Politeness and good Breeding, and because he would not expose the young Gentleman to the Snares of the two Courts, and to such other Temptations as Persons of that Quality are too often expos'd to, when left merely to the Conduct of Governors, many of whom are no better than they should be: His Lordship thought it most safe to take the Charge of him himself; and tho' his Lordship was so cautious as not only to avoid going near St. Germain's, but also to converse with those of that Court, as he has frequently declar'd upon his Word of Honour, yet Duke Hamilton's Enemies, because this Lord is a Cadet of his Family, have thought it proper to charge his Lordship with having gone Plenipotentiary from the Duke and his Party, with Proposals for bringing the St. Germain's Prince to the Throne of his supposed Ancestors: This Charge has been ready formed for two Years past, and was whisper'd among the Party, but still kept in Lavender, till now that it was produc'd to support the Credit of the Plot, charg'd by Fraser, &c. upon the Duke and his Friends. But the House of Lords observe very fairly, Page 63. of their Proceedings, *That the two Papers relating to the Lord Belhaven are not the Originals, that it does not appear by whom they were given in to Mr. Secretary Hedges, nor whether they were given in upon Oath.* These Observations of the Lords are very material, and what they observe to be wanting may justly be call'd great Defects in Papers, containing Matters of that great Weight. But to set this Matter in a clearer Light, I am inform'd that the Originals were sent to Scotland, and whether they were withdrawn on purpose, or lost, the Parliament of Scotland may perhaps find upon Enquiry. It is very hard, however, that the Reputation of Great Men should suffer, by such clandestine Practises; no Man can be safe at this rate. Any Man who pretends to be a Spy, for such the Accuser is said to be, may stand behind the Curtain and accuse whom he pleases, either to satisfy a private Pique, or to serve the Interest of a Party, and the injur'd Person has no Remedy. Thus the Lord Belhaven is treated, and having made Enquiry at the proper Place after his Accuser, can have no other Satisfaction, but that he is a Spy, and his Name must not be reveal'd. It's submitted then to the Judgment of impartial Men, Whether this be a fair way of proceeding? If the Accusers Name is not to be reveal'd, his Accusation should have only been made use of for secret Service; but it would seem the Duke of Hamilton's Enemies don't think themselves oblig'd to such equitable Measures; it was enough for them to say that the Lord Belhaven, whose Name is Hamilton, &c. made such and such Proposals to the Court of St. Germain's, without leaving his Lordship in a possibility to exculpate himself, by Enquiring into his Accuser, and to know whether there be no Personal or Party Quarrel at bottom. However, we are inform'd that the Accuser is one of our Scots Nonjurant Clergy, the most active as well the most malicious Enemies of our Church and State, and therefore the properest Tools to execute the Revenge of the Court of St. Germain's upon the Duke of Hamilton for not engaging

engaging in their Cause, as we are inform'd was their Design by Mr. *Orphan's* Examination, and likewise to Revenge our Episcopal Party upon the Lord *Belhaven*, for his constant appearance on the side of Presbytry; which brings me an Account of his Lordship's Character and Conduct, and that will help us to determine whether there be not more of Malice than Reality in the Charge against him.

We must know then, that the Lord *Belhaven* did in the Parliament of 1681, which settled the Succession upon the Duke of *York*, openly protest against it; for which he was committed to the Castle, and narrowly escaped with his Life. His Lordship was ever after look'd upon as one of the irreconcilable Enemies of Popery and Arbitrary Power, and some time before the Revolution withdrew into *Holland* to the Prince of *Orange's* Court, where he was very acceptable. His Lordship returned into *Britain* with the Prince, made one of our Convention of Estates, who forfeited both King *James* and his Bishops, and was intrusted with the Command of the Horse against the Viscount of *Dundee*, where his Lordship gave new Proofs of his Zeal for the Cause, signaliz'd his Courage, was one of the last upon the Field and narrowly escap'd. His Lordship continued firm ever after to the Revolution Interest, but being one of those who resented the Indignity and Injury done to his Country in the Affair of *Darien*, he has shar'd with our other Patriots in the Reproaches of *Jacobitism* and *Disloyalty*, thrown upon them by those of the contrary Party, whose Accusation proceeds from the Malice of Faction, and not from the Forge of Conviction, that their Charge is true. What follows is a plain Proof of this, as to my Lord *Belhaven*. In the last Session of Parliament, when the Favourers of *St. Germain's* pressed a Toleration for the Nonjurant Clergy, without obliging them to take the Oaths to the Government, and ridicul'd the Representation of the Committee of the General Assembly against it. His Lordship spoke in defence of the Church, as at present establish'd, and did so much expose that disloyal Toleration, that it was knock'd on the Head. If this be reconcilable with the Interest of *St. Germain's*, let any Man judge. Had my Lord *Belhaven* been for that Court, he could not have done them a greater Service than to promote the Toleration, which would have assured them of so many Chaplains, who might by Authority have advanc'd their Interest, for if the Queen and Parliament had given them a Power to preach, and enjoy Benefices without qualifying themselves by taking the Oath of Allegiance, it had been in effect a disowning, in so far, of her Majesty's Title.

To this I shall add, That the Lord *Belhaven's* going voluntarily to *England*, and putting himself in the Power of that Court, with the Examinations of Sir *John Maclean*, Mr. *Graham* and Mr. *Bruce*, as to the Charge against him, without being able to fix any thing upon him, tend very much to vindicate his Lordship and the Duke of *Hamilton* from that unjust Accusation. And that which ought to put the fallhood of this Charge out of all Controversie, is, that this supposed Commission is of above two Years standing, and imports the light of Confidence betwixt the Duke

of

of *Hamilton* and that Court, yet so far are we from hearing any thing like it since, that all the Evidence who have been examin'd about this late Plot, do unanimously agree, that the Court of *Germain's* has no manner of Assurance of the Duke of *Hamilton*; but, on the contrary, complain of his Shieness, and that they never receive any Answer of the Messages they send to him.

This is enough to shew how unhappy the Faction has been in singling out the Persons upon whom they design'd to have fix'd the Plot. They ought to have laid their Scheme better, or not have meddled with it at all: But thus, in the Righteous Judgment of God, they are caught in the Snare they had laid for others.

We come next to consider the Falshoods and Inconsistencies charg'd upon *Frazer*, the principal Evidence, if not Contriver, of this Plot, as they appear from the other Examinations and Papers in the Proceedings of the House of Lords.

We shall begin with what is said of his Grace the Duke of *Hamilton*. The Duke of *Queensberry* in his Memorial, N^o. X. says from *Frazer*, That Duke *Hamilton* had undertaken to draw to the Field about *August* last, and was to be the chief Man of the Party. But Sir *John Maclean* says, in the substance of his Discovery to the Earl of *Nottingham*, and in his large Paper, that he himself was ordered to sound the Duke of *Hamilton* as from himself, and not from the Queen, until he found him well disposed to enter into the Business, and then he might acquaint him that he knew of Captain *James Murray's* Message: Sir *John* says also, that the Lord *Pert* was very sorry for the death of Captain *Bell* in *Holland*, because he hop'd he might have done good with Duke *Hamilton*. He tells us likewise, it was agreed by the French Court and that of *St. Germain's*, that if Duke *Hamilton* would engage, he should have the chief Command; all which is perfectly inconsistent with what the Duke of *Queensberry* says from *Frazer*, for had the Duke of *Hamilton* undertaken to draw to the Field in *August* last, what need of sounding him, and of so many doubts about him? Or, had *Frazer* himself believ'd the Duke to be engag'd, how could he offer the Command in Chief to the Earl of *Braidalbin*, as *Colin Campbell* in his Discovery tells us he did? And if it had been true, that Duke *Hamilton* kept a Correspondence with *St. Germain's*, as *Frazer* told the late Duke of *Argyle*, the Duke of *Queensberry* and the Earl of *Leven*, how came it that they did not understand his Mind, and were at such Uncertainties about him? Then Mr. *Keith* again in his Narrative says, his Uncle Captain *Murray*, who, by *Frazer* himself, is said to have been trusted with the Secret of the two Courts to the Duke of *Hamilton*, wrote to him from *Scotland*, that Duke *Hamilton*, the Earls of *Errol* and *Marshall*, instead of being Friends to his Affair, prov'd its greatest Enemies; and that *Frazer* himself told him that *Murray* had by very indirect and hidden ways got some to sound the Inclinations of the Duke of *Hamilton*, the Marquis of *Athol*, Earl of *Seafield* and Lord *Tarbutt*, and found that nothing was to be expected from them, so that he did not think fit to make any farther Trial for fear of

K

disco-

(66)

discovery. And the like Account he had from *Robert Murray*. Let any Man consider then, how consistent this is with what *Colin Campbell* says in his Discovery, that *Frazer* told him the Dukes of *Hamilton* and *Arbol* were to send *Macdonald* of *Glengary*, and *Captain Murray*, *Stenhope's* Brother, to treat with the Court of *St. Germain's*, in order to restore the King.

It is observable, that the Cause of the Duke of *Hamilton's* being so well in the Opinion of the Courts of *France* and *St. Germain's*, was, according to *Sir John Maclean's* Examination, ' His having been intrusted by King *James*, his never having meddled with any Employment under the late Government, that he was the most Popular Man, being at the Head of that great Number of Lords and Gentlemen who protested against the fitting of the last Parliament. How weak all this is, any Man of Thought may easily perceive. King *James's* trust in him has been accounted for already; but their not daring to make his Grace privy to the Assassination Plot, shews that he was not capable of being trusted with any thing that was base, and therefore no longer to be intrusted by that Court. His never having taken any Employment under the last Government, is easily to be answered: His Grace is a Person of more Honour, than immediately to have taken Employment under King *William*, upon his abandoning King *James*, that would have look'd too mean and mercenary for one of his high Quality, and made the World think he had been bought off from the Interest, instead of deserting it voluntarily, because he found it inconsistent with the Interest of his Country. And we all know, that soon after this the Business of *Darien* happened, and that his Grace's just Repentment of the Injury done to his Country by that Affair, made him no ways acceptable to the late Court.

His Grace's being Popular, and at the Head of the Country Party, is so far from being a Cause why the Court of *St. Germain's* should intrust him, that it is the direct contrary. Most of the Party are known to be firm Revolution Men, and the Cause of their dissenting from the Court in the late Reign, was Oppressions much of the same Nature, as occasion'd the Forfeiture of King *James*; but a drowning Court, as well as a drowning Man, catches hold of every Straw, they will build their Hopes on a false Foundation rather than upon none. We have heard already, that the Conduct of that Party in the last Parliament, and the Terms of Government they demand, are perfectly subversive of the *St. Germain's* Interest; and tho' there's no doubt but that Court may be well enough pleas'd with any thing that could delay the *Hanover* Succession, yet there's no Man of common Sense will believe them capable of approving Acts for excluding a Popish Successor, for arming all the Protestant Subjects, for establishing Presbytry and for renouncing Popery, and entrenching upon what they call Prerogative: Tho' it may be true, as *Sir John Maclean* says, that they might approve such Acts in general, as tend to obstruct the *Hanover* Succession.

Of the same Nature is *Frazer's* Story, that he found those who did not come into the last Government, were come into the Parliament, resolving to

serve

(67)

serve the Queen and wait the Event; but now they were directed to follow Duke *Hamilton* wholly, to endeavour to break the Parliament, and raise the Country in Arms, as we find it express'd in the Memorial sent to her Majesty by the Duke of *Queensberry*. This sounds but oddly, that those who were in a Plot to promote the *St. Germain's* Interest, should come into the Parliament to serve the Queen; and it is as strange to alledge, that their deserting the Commissioner was by Virtue of Orders from *France* to follow Duke *Hamilton*, when we are told by *Sir A. B's* Account of the Proceedings of the Parliament, that they deserted the Duke of *Queensberry*, because he had broke his Agreement with them about forwarding the Toleration, and hindering the Claim of Right from being ratified, &c. and it's as strange again that those Men should follow Duke *Hamilton* when his Grace and his Party did all of them agree to ratify the Claim of Right, from which the Cavalier Party dissented, and it's so far from being true, that they followed his Grace in the after Proceedings of the Parliament, that it's known to the whole Estates they divided from him and his Party in many Votes, and the Duke of *Queensberry* himself owns that several of them, as *Wigton*, *Belcarres*, *Dunmore*, *Boyne*, &c. stuck close to the Court; so that this Charge is a meer piece of Falshood and Malice to misrepresent the Estates as if they had been for arming the Nation to bring in the *St. Germain's* Pretender: besides the Earl of *Hume*, who, they say, is most trusted by the Court of *St. Germain's*, went along with the Duke of *Queensberry* to vote a Supply the Preference to all other things.

The like Inconsistencies and Contradictions are to be found in *Frazer's* Account of the Engagement of the Highland Clans, and others, in Designs against the present Government.

Colin Campbell in his Discovery says, He told him of a meeting of the Heads of Clans, and others at *Drummond*, and that they were all ready to serve the King if there was but a reasonable occasion; and *Mr. Keith* in his Narrative says, He told him that the Highlanders were not so frank as he expected, however he had engag'd some at my Lord *Drummond's* House, where they held a Council, and concerted Matters as far as possible, but found there was no engaging People upon some simple Assurances and Promises, &c. and *Colin Campbell* says in his Examination, That *Captain John Murray* told him that he had seen the Duke of *Gordon*, and the Earls of *Errol* and *Marshall*, but he could not tell what to make of them, People were so very cautious of saying any thing while the Parliament was sitting; which Caution is an evident Proof, that the Parliament overaw'd instead of encouraging the Jacobites, and yet their Act of Security, and the Clause for arming the Country, are charg'd with promoting the Jacobites Designs.

It is also observable that *Sir John Maclean* in his large Discovery or Paper, delivered to the Committee Feb. 26. 1704. says, *Frazer* propos'd in Name of the Clans, to raise 10000 Men in the Highlands. That *Sir John* takes notice of *Frazer's* proposing to raise Men in the Name of those whom he told him some days before, he had not seen, and that he set

K 2

down

down some of the Chieftains for twice the Number they could raise, and that when Sir John told him of this, *Frazer* answered, That he must make the Number sufficient, otherwise the Court of *France* would never engage; and when Sir John continued to object against his Impositions, *Frazer* took up his Paper in Anger and carried it to the Earl of *Perth*, who translated it into French. Mr. *Lindsay* says in his Paper, that *Frazer* gave out he had Credit from very many in *Scotland*, and particularly from all the Clans, who empower'd him to offer 16000 Men, and that when this came to the Earl of *Middleton's* Ear, his Lordship said he knew the Highlanders were not able to bring forth 3000, and that it was unreasonable to enter upon any Business with a Man so obnoxious for his Crimes to so many great Families in *Scotland* as *Frazer*; nor was the Earl of *Middleton* the only Person of that Opinion; for we find also that the Duke of *Gordon* would not see him, and the Earl of *Braidalbin* was very averse to it, and yet *Frazer* himself told the Duke of *Queensberry* that he delivered a Letter from the *St. Germain's* Queen to the Duke of *Gordon*.

This makes it very unaccountable that any of those concern'd in the *Scots* Administration, should have listen'd to *Frazer's* Evidence, and much more that they should have fed with Money, a Person of so expos'd a Character, whom those of his own Party at the Court of *St. Germain's*, &c. regard as a Monster of Vice and Falshood; and by the way we may observe, for the Vindication of our Estates of Parliament so unjustly traduc'd, that the Earl of *Middleton* must have given over all hopes of bringing in the *St. Germain's* Prince by their Consent, since he fell in with *Frazer's* Method of effecting it by Arms at last, which according to all Informations he ever oppos'd till now.

It is likewise very observable, that the Duke of *Queensberry* himself in his Paper to her Majesty of *January* 14. says, He could not answer for the Faith or Reputation of *Frazer*; and, a little lower, That the Testimony of such a single Witness could not be regarded, nor Measures taken upon it; which shews that his Grace was very ill advis'd to alarm her Majesty by his Letters of the 11th of *August* and 25th of *September*, with such frightful Apprehensions of a Plot upon *Frazer's* Evidence, and to corroborate the same, by Insinuations, as if the Parliament had concurr'd with the Plot by their Vote for arming the People, &c. This is so much the more unexcusable, that the Duke knew *Frazer's* Character that he had been found guilty of a Rape upon the Duke of *Atbol's* Sister, and was prosecuted by that Family to Sentence of Death, which made him their irreconcilable Enemy. The Duke also knew that *Frazer* was intercommun'd, which, according to our Law, made it Criminal for any Man to converse with him, or entertain him; all which being considered, it argued a great deal of rashness in the Duke, who was at the Head of our Legislature as her Majesty's Representative, to break thro' those Laws for the sake of conversing with *Frazer*. Had a Discovery of the *St. Germain's* Designs been all that was intended by it, there was no need of breaking thro' the Laws for that. His Grace owns that at the same time there was a Multitude of other Officers, who came
over

over from *France*, and, as it was believ'd, upon ill Designs; then since it was so, they might have been taken up and examin'd, and his Grace and others in the Administration, might have dealt with them without Breach of Law in such Methods as had been proper to make them discover what they knew, and it's probable that some of them, as Captain *James Murray* and others, could have given more light into the Correspondence with *France* and *St. Germain's* than *Frazer*; for we find that Captain *Murray* was more entrusted than he; and that the said Captain *Murray* and others were in the Duke of *Queensberry's* Lodgings in the Palace; so that had due Care been taken, his Grace might have had more than one single Witness. It must be own'd to be truly unaccountable, why the Duke of *Queensberry* should not have us'd his utmost Endeavours to have seiz'd Captain *James Murray*, since by his Letter to her Majesty of *August* 11. it appears he was inform'd that he was the Person who brought the Orders from the Court of *France* to Duke *Hamilton*, and for the Cavaleers to follow him in breaking up the Parliament, and getting the People arm'd, but so far was he from doing any thing of that Nature, that this Captain *Murray* was allow'd the benefit of the Indemnity. All these things give violent Cause of Suspicion that those who advis'd the Duke to this sort of Conduct, had something else in view, besides the Discovery of the real Plot, and that they as well as Captain *Frazer* had Party or Family Quarrels to revenge upon the Duke of *Hamilton* and Duke of *Atbol*, and their Friends. This is made more than probable by the Duke of *Queensberry's* Letters, wherein he charges those who were for arming the Country, and for Limitations, with acting contrary to the Prerogative, &c. according to the Orders he supposes sent from *France*; so that the Edge of the Charge and Enquiry is turn'd upon those who stood up for the Liberties of their Country, and were for having such Terms of Government as might secure us from being govern'd by a Foreign Ministry in future Reigns.

Had not this been the design of our Courtiers, why should not the Duke of *Queensberry* and the rest of them have acquainted the Parliament of *Scotland*, which was then sitting with *Frazer's* Discovery and Undertaking, certainly they were the most proper Persons to have assist'd her Majesty to make an Enquiry into a Plot carried on in *Scotland* by *Scots-men*, who were then upon the Spot; the Accuser and the Accused were there together, where they were all of them best known, and had *Frazer's* Information been true, to have laid it before the Parliament had been the only way to prevent Duke *Hamilton's* breaking them up, and afterwards taking to Arms, could *Frazer* have made good this Charge, the Parliament would have found other business for the Duke of *Hamilton*, the Duke of *Atbol*, and the Laird of *Grant*, than to make Hunting-Matches in the Highlands. This would have undeceiv'd the Country Party at once, the Mask would have been pull'd off from the Duke of *Hamilton*, &c. and there are so many worthy Persons among the Country Party, of known Affection to our Church and State, that no Body would have sooner turn'd upon them, and been more zealous to bring them to Justice than they.

(70)

This Method seems to have been absolutely necessary by the Duke of Queensberry's own Information, for he tells us *Frazer* said the two Courts beyond Sea, expected *Scotland* should have then been in Arms, so that Duke *Hamilton* must have been just ready to take Horse according to him, and therefore 'twas high time to have prevented him by laying the Matter before the Parliament; and since they did not lay it before our Estates, it's an Argument that either the Courtiers did not believe it themselves, or if they did that they fail'd in their Duty. But in short the whole Plot, as given in by *Frazer*, would seem to be a meer sham; for if we may believe Captain *Murray*'s Information, and *Frazer*'s own Account of the Matter, as related by Mr. *Keith*, even they upon whom Sir *John Maclean* tells us the Court of *St. Germain*s do most rely, knew nothing of this intended Rebellion. The Earls of *Errol* and *Marshall* instead of being Friends to the Design, were its greatest Enemies, as Captain *Murray* tells Mr. *Keith*. The Duke of *Gordon* would not see *Frazer*, and the Earl of *Hume*, who they tell us, is more relied upon at *St. Germain*s than the Duke of *Hamilton*, went along with the Court, and was for giving the Supply the Preference to all other things. Matters being thus, we are not to wonder that the Plot was not laid by our Courtiers before the *Scots* Parliament, for they knew the Persons accus'd, and what part every one of them acted, they would have enquir'd into the Character of the Accuser, and have examin'd how he could make good his Accusation, such Inconsistencies as he is guilty of would immediately have appear'd to them, and it's probable they would have examin'd upon what Account he ventur'd back to a Country where he had forfeited his Life, without a previous Assurance from the Government, and upon what Considerations, and by whose Means he procur'd the Duke of *Queensberry*'s Pass and Protection. The States would perhaps have enquir'd by what Authority a Subject took upon him to dispense with Laws; and particularly those against Corresponding with the intercommuned Rebels, since the assuming of a dispensing Power had been so lately made an Article in the forfeiture of a Sovereign, and had it been alleg'd that *Frazer* was not to be discovered, because of his Circumstances, the Parliament could easily have answered, That he should have their Protection and safe Conduct to come and go, in order to make good his Charge; but our Courtiers did not think fit to venture it upon that Issue, *Frazer*'s Testimony was such as the Duke of *Queensberry* says, *Could not be regarded, nor Measures taken upon it*; but it seems they thought it sufficient to alarm the Court and Parliament of *England*, and to subject the Affairs of our Country to a Foreign Censure and Enquiry. What the Parliament of *Scotland* may judge of such a Piece of Conduct, must be submitted to their own Consideration and Wisdom; but the natural Observation that others make upon it is this, That our Courtiers either mistrusted their own Cause, or our Parliaments Honesty, and some are apt to interpret it to be a manifest Contempt of their Authority, as well as of our Nations Sovereignty, and that it may serve for an Argument of our Homage in the Mouths of the Holinheds, Drakes, and Atwoods, of Futurity. I would not be understood

(71)

stood to charge the English House of Lords with having done any thing in their Enquiry that they had not a Right to do; for the Matter being laid before them, their Lordships could not have answered what they owe to themselves and their Country without inquiring into it: But this may be justly said, That *Frazer*, the principal Evidence, being sent out of the way, and the Persons principally charg'd with the Plot being no Subjects of *England*, and by consequence not within their Lordships Jurisdiction, it was impossible for the House of Lords to be fully inform'd of the Matter; nor was the Practices of Persons residing in *Scotland*, so proper a Subject for their Lordships Enquiry, as for that of a Parliament of *Scotland*, and therefore our Courtiers, since the Discovery was made there, ought to have laid it before our own Parliament.

But as they seem to have been diffident of our Parliament, they seem also to have been diffident of the Court; nay, if we may be allow'd to say so, they did not think fit to trust the Queen her self with the Name of this mighty Discoverer, as appears by the Duke of *Queensberry*'s Letter to the Queen of the 11th of *August*, and by the Memorial therewith transmitted; and perhaps they had very good Reason, for we find by the Earl of *Nottingham*'s Account of the Conspiracy, that when the Person was known, *the Duke of Queensberry was desir'd to call him back, for he was more likely to do harm than good by any Intelligence that could be expected from so ill a Man*. And this judicious Reflection is made good by the Event, for it appears very plain, that instead of discovering a Plot, *Frazer* was carrying on one; and, instead of discovering the true Plotters, he endeavour'd to fix the Odium of a Conspiracy upon those who are known to be as good Subjects as any her Majesty has. Nor can it escape the Observation of any Man, who understands Scots Affairs, that our Courtiers have not taken half that Pains, to inquire into the Conduct of those who by Inclination and Interest are known to be *Jacobites*, as they have taken to fasten that Calumny upon those who are known to be none. It is not my business to accuse any Man, but those who peruse the Examinations of the Witnesses, and consider their Accounts of those with whom *Frazer* and Captain *Murray* did converse in *Scotland*, and how few of them have been examin'd, and some of 'em not at all, tho' the Charge upon them of being at *Confuls*, &c. be pretty home, will find there is ground enough for this Reflection; tho' at the same time I must needs say, that where there's nothing more than Hear-say from *Frazer*, it is too weak to sustain a Charge upon any Man; for, according to the common Saying, It were pity to hang a Dog upon his Evidence, and much more to suspect any Man upon his Information, against whom he is known to have a Pique; and therefore it was unaccountable Weakness in any Man of Business, so much as to name the Duke of *Hamilton*, the Duke of *Arbol*, and the Earl of *Cromerly* upon *Frazer*'s Evidence, since it is known to all *Scotland*, that he mortally hates the two former because of their relation to one another, and their countenancing his being prosecuted for the Rape; and it's plain by his own Letters to the *Frazer*'s, that he hates the Earl of *Cromerly* and the other

(72)

other *Mackenzie's*, because the Earl's Nephew is married to the Heiress of *Lovatt*, whose Honour and Estate Captain *Frazer* took such villainous and indirect Methods to possess himself of.

The next thing to be consider'd is, the Reasons given by the Duke of *Queensberry*, in his Paper of *January 14.* for sending *Frazer* again to *France*, viz. his Promise of making farther Discoveries by finding out what Returns had been made from *Scotland*, by making himself Master of the Original Papers, and by returning to discover the Resolutions taken in *France*, upon the Returns from *Scotland*, &c. To this it may be answer'd, That since the Duke knew *Frazer's* Character, and had formerly acquainted her Majesty that he would not answer for his Faith or Reputation. How came it to pass that he gives him this new Trust, and furnish'd him with new Sums? We don't find his former Discoveries so credible or so well supported, as to deserve such Encouragement to go on with new ones; the Duke owns there was no Evidence to concur with his former Discovery, and why should he expect there would be any to concur with the next; or, rather, that he would make any more: But *Frazer* was to get Original Papers; and, in truth, it seems there was need, for the Letter he would have fix'd upon the Duke of *Arbol* was but a sorry Copy, since the Supercription was in a Hand and Ink different from the Letter it self: Of such Originals as those Capt. *Frazer* might have what Numbers he pleased, as Mr. *Oliphant* tells us in his Examination: But, it seems, *Frazer* was very sensible they could be of no use now that his Practises were discover'd, as appears by his Letter to *Colin Campbell*, of *Jan. 8.* Part 1. p. 33.

For other Originals, especially of Returns from *Scotland*, it's hard to imagine how he should get them. The French Court keep their Papers better than so; and since they were to venture the Men and the Money, it's to be suppos'd they would teach the Court of *St. Germain's* to do the like, or else would keep 'em for them. Had *Frazer* been able to produce *Tarbutt's* Letter to the Lord *Middleton*, or the Original of Duke *Hamilton's* Commission by the Lord *Belhaven*, for calling over the *St. Germain's* Prince, it had been good Incouragement to have sent him over again; but, since that is a Story of two or three Years standing, and that *Frazer* owed his Grace such a kind Piece of Service, 'twould seem he's but a Bungler at getting Originals, as well as at making them, otherwise his forging of Bonds from the late Lord *Lovatt*, and his sham Direction of a Letter to the Duke of *Arbol* had not been so easily discover'd. But, allowing that Captain *Frazer* might be capable of performing such acceptable Service, what can the Duke of *Queensberry* say for his getting Major *Frazer* put into the same Pass with the Capt. to return again to *France*, since it appears the Major had serv'd several Years in the French Army, was more trusted by that Court than the Captain, and came over to bring a certain Account of the Persons that would engage to take Arms for the Court of *St. Germain's*, had his Grace taken due Care in this Matter, we might in all probability have had a better Discovery of the Plot than now we are like to come at, and the Credit of the Conspiracy needed not to have lain upon

(73)

upon one single Evidence; for, it's not improbable but Captain *Frazer's* Brother, and a 4th Person included in the same Pass, whose Name is not known, might have been prevail'd with to have confessed what they knew; and since the Duke of *Queensberry* in his Declaration tells us, that a multitude of Officers came over from *France*, on pretence of accepting the Indemnity, and that in his Letter to the Queen of the 15th of *September*, he brings *Frazer* in, making this Indemnity a part of the Plot: It may be proper to enquire, who advis'd that Indemnity without acquainting the Privy Council of *Scotland* with it before it was pass'd, and why his Grace counter-sign'd it.

It's pretty much that the Duke of *Queensberry* in the close of his Paper should lessen *Frazer* so much, and speak with so much contempt of what he had said concerning his Interest at the Court of *France*, because it was supported by nothing but his own Assertion, considering that his Grace had formerly given her Majesty such a frightful Account of the Plot, which had nothing else to support it. What the Duke alledges of Sir *John Maclean's* making *Frazer* far more considerable than he was believ'd to be, seems to be ill founded, for Sir *John Maclean* makes him so little, that if the Duke believ'd him to be less, he did ill to give him so much Money and Credit. This will appear plain to those who take Notice that Sir *John* represents him as a downright Liar and a Cheat, and that the Court of *France* would not trust him without a Spy or two upon him, and did not give him near so much Money to maintain himself and his fellow Conspirators, as it appears he has had from the Duke of *Queensberry* and his Friends.

It deserves a special Remark, That had it not been for Mr. *Ferguson's* happy mistake, in conceiving *Frazer* to be nothing but a Spy from the Duke of *Queensberry* upon the Court of *St. Germain's* and their Friends, and his taking him to be a meer Tool to carry on the Resentments of some Courtiers against those who oppos'd their Administration, and had it not been for the Duke of *Arbol's* Diligence upon the Discovery of *Frazer's* Design against the Government, as well as against himself and his Friends, to find out his Accomplices and Correspondence, we had known nothing but one side of the Plot, and the Contrivance might have gone on to the disturbance of our Peace, and the ruine of many Mens Lives and Estates by Forgery, Subornation and other Methods, which *Frazer* seems very much adapted to follow, and would have made a good Proficient in time, at such kind of Work.

But, blessed be God, the Design is prevented, and we hope that People will be more careful henceforward how they give Credit to the Informations of such Men or Hear-says from them. All Parties are oblig'd to this Precaution, for we see that the greatest Men in *England* as well as in *Scotland*, and not only the Country Party, but the Court Party may otherwise be in danger, for if *Frazer's* Tattle, or Hear-says from him be once allow'd to affect Mens Reputation, then the Duke of *Marlborough* and the Lord *Godolphin*, may come in for their share of corresponding with *St. Germain's*, as appears by Mr. *Campbell's* Discovery and by Mr. *Keith's* Narrative:

L

Nor

Nor shall the Duke of *Queensberry* and the Earl of *Leven*, tho' *Frazer's* great and chief Friends, escape Scot-free, they shall both of 'em be charged with the knowledge of *Frazer's* *Jacobite* Designs, as Mr. *Keith* tells us in his Narrative, and the Duke of *Queensberry* must be oblig'd to *Frazer* in his turn for procuring him a Pardon at the Court of *St. Germain's*, in case of a Revolution, as Mr. *Ferguson* informs us in his Paper; and if the Queen don't continue the Duke of *Queensberry* in the Direction of all Scottish Affairs, he will retire to his Country Seat, and show himself to be very indifferent, whatever Disturbance *Frazer* shall make with his *Highlanders* and *French*, as we find it in Mr. *Keith's* Narrative, so dangerous a thing it is to meddle with edge Tools or Spies, who play a double Game.

I shall conclude these Remarks with this Protestation, That I have no Design by what I have here said, to run down the belief of a Plot. I am firmly of Opinion, that a dangerous Conspiracy has been and is still carrying on in all the three Nations, for subverting the Government, which I pray God may be prevented. It appears plain enough, that her Majesty had very good Reason to mention it in her most Gracious Speech, and that the House of Lords had ground enough for their Resolves, that a most dangerous Conspiracy had been carrying on: But for the Reasons abovemention'd, I can never believe there's any Truth in the Plot, as charg'd in gross by Captain *Frazer* and others upon the Country Party in *Scotland*: That Charge I must needs think to be a Design of the Courts of *France* and *St. Germain's*, in order to blast the Reputation of those who insist upon such Conditions of Government, as may for ever prevent the return of Popery and Arbitrary Sway. I am the more confirm'd in this, because *Frazer*, now that he is return'd to *France*, where he boasts of his being so well establish'd with the first Degree of People, that all his Enemies can't wrong him, and of his being greater and more care'd than ever, and therefore by consequence must act according to the Direction of those Courts, continues his Charge upon that Party, in his Letter to the Earl of *Leven* from *Paris* of Jan. 3. And in his Letter to *Colin Campbel*, of Dec. 14. from *Rotterdam*, he is mighty solicitous to have Sir *John Maclean* fall in with the Duke of *Queensberry* and his Friends if he join any Party: And so far is he from believing his own Charge upon the Country Party, that in his Letter to *Ferguson*, Part 1. Page 48. he tells him that *those you call my Enemies*, (that is the Duke of *Hamilton*, Duke of *Athol* and Country Party) *as well as those you call my Friends*, (that is the Duke of *Queensberry* and his Party) *have equally a dislike to my General* (that is the *St. Germain's* Pretender) *and that they will both serve him at the same time, that is never till they are forc'd to it.* This I think must appear to all reasonable Men to be a very great Vindication of the Country Party from *Frazer's* own Mouth; for here we must suppose him to speak without disguise.

Yet such is the Power of Influence and Faction over the Minds of Men once engaged in a Party, that they commonly stick at nothing which they think may support those of their own side and blacken those of the other. Thus our Courtiers from time to time represented those who oppos'd their

their Measures in the last Reign about a standing Army, and the Affair of *Caledonia*, to be *Jacobites* and Enemies to the Government; and they have been as industrious in this Reign to fasten the same Calumny upon all those who appear for such Limitations upon the next Successor as may secure our Liberty, and our Independancy upon *England*, tho' some of them knew that many of those whom they falsely aspersed had been sufferers in the late Reigns for opposing Popery and Tyranny, when they themselves went into all the hateful Measures of the late Courts.

A pregnant Instance of this we have in one who has been the chief Manager in charging the Plot upon the Country Party, and is the known *Achitophel* of their Enemies. This is so much the more observable, that he was advanc'd by the late King *James* to carry on his Arbitrary Measures, when the late Sir *George Mackenzie*, whom he succeeded, could not bring himself to comply with those Methods, which, to be sure, were very unwarrantable, when a Person so far gone in Arbitrary Principles as Sir *George* could not go along with them. And what Measures such a Person may lead any Party into, with whom he is concern'd, is left to those to judge who have heard of the barbarous Murder of the *Glenco-men*, and of the Subornation of *Cunningham* of *Montgrewan*, against the Lord *Bargeny*, and the late Duke of *Hamilton*, which is as follows.

I *Thomas Cunningham*, of *Montgrewan*, do hereby declare, That after I was in *Admillan's* House, he propos'd seriously to me that there was no way imaginable to preserve my Life and Fortune but one way, which, if I would, he would assist me in it, and without all doubt it would preserve me, otherwise I was an undone Man, and after he had thus fear'd me there, with offering to Pistol me in my Bed before *James Crawford* his third Son, and *Andrew Mason*, who lives at the *Gravend*, and afterwards said there was nothing so seasonable as to accuse the Lord *Bargainy* of having Accession to the late Rebellion, who seeing he was great with *Bedlame Cunningham*, who was in his House immediately before, at the time of the rising, and for whom the Lord *Bargainy* ordinarily did write Letters, nothing would be more likely to be believ'd, and that I had no more to do, but to assert and swear, that I had seen Letters from the said Lord *Bargainy* to *Bedlame*, encouraging him to rise with the Rebels, and if I would not do this for the Preservation of my Life, Fortune and Family, he thought me the madest Man living, at which I was altogether unwilling, and much surpriz'd, and told it was a thing could never do, nor be believ'd, I having neither seen the Lord *Bargainy*, nor any thing under his Hand, nor knew his Hand-write; then he threatn'd me with a Party to apprehend me, and said he would deliver me up, without I left the Management to him, and said you must follow this way, or die for it, and seeing I would not then condescend, he again threaten'd presently that I should be delivered up and hang'd for my Fault; at which time he told me that his Son *James* was order'd by him to go to the General for Forces at *Stravain*, and he and his Sons, when he came to the Chamber to me, where I was kept Prisoner; they came with drawn Swords and bended Pistols, and did

say what are you now resolv'd, by which Usage I was in constant Terror, and one day they brought me to a Window, and did show me a number of Horse-men coming freight to the House, telling me it was a Party coming for to carry me to *Edinburgh* to be hang'd; at which I was so terrified, that I promised to do any thing he would to save me; so *Ardmillan* said, upon your doing so, I will venture my Life for yours to save you; and they put me in a Hole of the Wall of the House, where there was a great Press before, in a Chamber, above the East-end of the Hall near the Hill, and within a little after, with a shew of great Kindness, did take me out, telling me he made the Party believe that I was escap'd, tho' I understood afterwards it was the Lord *Crieghton*, who was going to *Galloway*, and took a drink at his House. After this I did relent a little, and being in a great Confusion of mind, they brought *Fergus Mackenby* of *Knockdolan* to me, who regrated my Condition, and as a Friend, pretended he would do any thing he could to preserve my Life, and after some such Discourse and bitter Expressions against Lord *Bargainy*, said there was great ground to suspect *Bargainy* to have Correspondence with the Rebels, and if I would in any ways fix any thing upon him, it would undoubtedly save me, otherways there was no doubt I would be hang'd, and that he found *Ardmillan* was my Friend, and that I might thank God I came in his Hands, and that the following of his Advice would be my only safety, whereupon by fear, and his wicked Contrivance, I was drawn over, and followed whatever they counselled me, when *Ardmillan* did give me a Paper, which I was to assert and swear to be a just Copy of the Letter, written by the Lord *Bargainy* to *Bedlam Cunningham*, wherein he desired *Bedlam* to be ready, and move and persuade all Gentlemen and Friends to join with the Rebels and *Bargainy* would shortly be with them himself. Also that there was a Letter written by *Bargainy* to Mr. *John Welsh*, within which there was a Letter from Duke *Hamilton*, and delivered by *John Mitchel* to Mr. *John Welsh*: This was a part of the Contrivance, and because *William Key*, then Servant to *Ardmillan*, made scruple to swear and assert this, *James Crawford* *Ardmillan's* third Son threaten'd to Pistol him, but he refused, and then I was persuaded to deal with *John Craig*, my Servant, to swear the foresaid Paper; and I was caus'd to give him a Copy thereof, to get perquire; also I was to swear that Mr. *John Welsh* and *Robert Hamilton* told me, that they had liv'd these two Years on Duke *Hamilton* and his Friends Pay, which *Ardmillan* pressed me to adhere unto, we had many Meetings and Consultations in *Edinburgh*, and one time in one *Cumming's* House near the Weigh-House, there *Ardmillan* and some of his Friends and I were contriving how we should make out that Treason against *Bargainy*, and particularly the foresaid Letter; the Witnesses at the time were *Alexander Ferguson*, of *Kalkerran*, Jun. Mr. *John Ferguson*, Writer, at which time they sent *William Key* to *Kilkerran's* Lodging, who brought several Papers and Letters under *Bargainy's* Hand, that I might notice them well, and then I was to swear that I might know *Bargainy's* Hand-write, and shew me all his Subscriptions that I might know what was his Hand, and what not; and there I was press'd to hold *Craig* to it. Likeas

Ardmillan

Ardmillan said, if *Craig* sagged, and I would not swear to the Papers, we were all undone; and the next day he desired me to bring *Craig* to see the Letters and Papers, that he might not be surpriz'd when he came before the Lords of Justiciary, I was brought to Sir *William Sharp's* House to the Signet-Chamber, where the Earl of *Murray*, Lord *Hatton*, Lord Advocate, and Sir *John Dalrymple*, were all present, where I declared to them according as *Ardmillan* had instructed me, and the Papers given me; the Earl of *Murray* took me aside, and desired me to stand to what I had said and make it out, and I should not only have my own Life and Estate, but more, besides, they all, except the Advocate, offer'd to pay me what Money I would undertake, to any who would swear and make out the Business against *Bargainy*; at the same time I was offer'd Money by *Hatton*, but I refused it; and at another time *Hatton* did offer to *James Crawford*, *Ardmillan's* Son, that he would get him the Gift of any of the Rebels Estates, not exceeding 40 l. Sterling a Year, if he would make or get some to swear that Duke *Hamilton's* Letter was sent by *Bargainy* to Mr. *John Welsh*, and at another time in *March* 1680. upon a *Fryday*, I was at *Hatton* all Night, the next Morning the Earl of *Loudoun*, and Sir *John Dalrymple* came there and dined, where Sir *John Dalrymple* in the Orchyard, and *Hatton* there, offer'd me, that if I would get any Hecor to swear with me to take away *Bargainy's* Life, they would both give me their Bonds for what Sum I would name, and advis'd me to go to *Carrick*, and advise with *Ardmillan*, what should be done; but by that time my Spirit began to be sorely troubled, for the King's Advocate, once when he examined me, told how my Soul was concern'd, to tell the truth, and of an Remorse of Conscience, which one of *Brughton's* Witnesses died under for Falshood, and desired me to notice it, which did sink so deep in my Heart, that until I resolv'd to confess my Wickedness, I had never Peace nor Rest in my Mind. About the end of *February*, upon a Sunday Morning, *Ardmillan*, Jun. and I, did go out of *Edinburgh* together, and coming by the Castle together, he wish'd he had a Rope about *Bargainy's* Neck, that he might draw him over the Rock; and a little after he offer'd *Craig*, my Servant, 20 or 30 Dollars to do as he was desired; but *Craig* refused it, being always unwilling in the Affair, altho' I often threaten'd him and *Charles* an *Irish-man*, who was present, when it was offer'd. Also in *March* 1680. about *Bargainy's* second Appearance at the Bar, in the foresaid *Cumming's* House, *Ardmillan* before *Kilkerran* and Mr. *John Ferguson*, did desire me to wound my self slightly, and then make a Noise in the Street as if some of *Bargainy's* Friends had stabbed me, and then to be desired to be carried to the Chancellor, or *Hatton*, and this he persuaded me would do *Bargainy's* turn, without any further Tryal. Sir *John Dalrymple* before Sir *John Whisford* and *Ardmillan*, and *James Crawford*, desired me to confirm what *George Martin* should depone against *Bargainy*, which was that I heard *Martin*, and five or six more at the Moor of *Hamilton*, say, that if they had followed *Bargainy's* Council, in killing the Duke of *Lauderdale*, there had been neither need of rising, nor they in hazard of their Lives, nor a Bishop in *Scotland* at this day; and then

Ard

Ardmillan began to suspect the Business, would not succeed with him; and so the Justice General was like to examine stricter in the Matter, and told me that Albeit the Advocate had gotten a gift of *Carltons* Waird and Marriage for prosecuting the Business, yet the Devil take him he did nothing for it; and when *Bargainy* was last at the Bar, and I heard the Judges speak, and he did vindicate himself, my Conscience did extremely smite me, and I was afraid they would speak to me, which made me the more desirous to speak with the Justice General, to whom I could not get access till some few Weeks after about the end of *June*, I freely told him my trouble of mind, and willingness to declare the Truth; whereupon he questioned me severely, and advised me to confess and repent seriously to Almighty God for my Wickedness, and to keep my self quiet, and if it came to Tryal, to declare the Truth. Now my Conscience will not permit me to conceal this horrid Wickedness any longer, which I do heartily repent and crave God Pardon for, and begs all Men to bear me witness of the same, and will have a Copy hereof sent to the Lords of Justiciary, before whom I did appear in so false an Accusation, and to the Kings Advocate, and to all the World; and this is the Truth, as I shall answer to God in the great Day. Written and subscribed with my Hand at Edinburgh, the 13th day of *August*, 1681.

This Declaration was sign'd by *Montgrehan* upon his Death-Bed. The Lord *Bargainy* commenced Process against the Persons concern'd in this Subornation, before the Duke of *York's* first Parliament, but for Reasons of State the Duke of *York* put a stop to it. The Lawyers who advised the Process are still living. By this you may see that *Stairs* was an old Practitioner against the Family of *Hamilton*, and it is an uncontraverted Maxim amongst the Civilians, *Qui semel malus, semper presumitur malus in eodem genere malitiae.*

It's hop'd this will put our Parliament upon an Enquiry after the true Plotters, that such as would disturb her Majesty's Government may be prevented and punish'd; and that such as have been falsely accused may be acquitted.

I am sensible that these Reflexions will raise a Tempest of Wrath against the Book and the Author, who must resolve to bear all the Reproaches that Malice can utter; but I am so far from being concern'd at such Treatment, that I laugh at and despise it, and how much soever some may alledge me to be swayed by Party or Personal Respects, I do freely declare that if any of the Persons whom I now vindicate, shall, upon Enquiry by the Parliament of *Scotland*, or by their future Conduct, discover themselves to be guilty, I shall be as severe in my Censures upon them as any Man, and readily own my Mistake; but I must beg Pardon of those who are inclin'd to suspicion, if I don't upon every Surmise and Whisper change my Mind. I have not founded my Vindication of the Persons whom I take to be unjustly charg'd with the Plot, meerly upon what they have said

them.

themselves, to wipe off that Calumny, but have likewise considered their Conduct: and therefore, till I see a change in their Measures, it is not to be expected that I should change my Opinion of the Persons, or retract what I have said in their Defence.

I foresee likewise that these Remarks must undergo the Censure of Jacobitism, as every thing does, that finds any thing blame-worthy in the Conduct of our *Scots* Ministry, or has any Tendency to recover our ancient Liberty; therefore to obviate that Imputation, I shall conclude with some brief Considerations of what I humbly conceive to be the Interest of both Nations, with respect to the Settlement of the Succession of our Crown.

The English House of Lords have observ'd very justly, that the delay of that Settlement has encouraged her Majesty's Enemies to Plot against her Person and Government, and therefore it were to be wish'd that all occasions of further delay might be remov'd. And since the Parliament of *Scotland* shew'd themselves ready to go into the Succession upon such Conditions, as may secure their Trade, Liberty and Religion; the Delay is not chargable upon them, but perhaps upon Enquiry, it may be found to lie upon those who slander'd the Limitations as entrenching upon the Prerogative, and alledg'd them to be calculated, to bring in the *St. Germans* Pretender. It would seem then to be the Interest of our Neighbours to advise her Majesty to grant us such of those Limitations as are in her Majesty's Power, as Queen of *Scots*, to allow us, until such time as the Parliament of *England* shall think fit to consent to such other things, as both Nations may find conducive to promote an inviolable Friendship and good Understanding betwixt them in Matters of Trade.

If our Neighbours will follow the Example of their wise Ancestors in the Celebrated Reign of Queen *Elizabeth*, they will readily advise and encourage her Majesty to grant us such Conditions of Government. I have seen the Copy of a Memorial writ by the great Lord Treasurer *Burleigh*, dated *August* 5. 1559. which makes good what I say, and is in substance as follows. His Lordship, in order to our Deliverance from the Influence of the French Court, upon our Administration in the days of our Queen *Mary*, advis'd the *Scots* to join with the Duke of *Chastelerault*, then the next Heir to the Crown, and Predecessor to the present Duke of *Hamilton*, to seek a Reformation of their Grievances from their Queen and the French King her Husband, and to demand that they might be Govern'd by their own Natives, and by a Council not subject to the direction of *France*, that the three Estates should have the Administration of the Revenue, and the Power to appoint how much the Queen should have for her Portion during her absence out of the Realm, and how much should be expended in the Government, and defence of the Kingdom, and how much should be Yearly laid up in the Treasury. That no Office of Profit should be given to any but *Scotsmen*, with the consent of the Estates; that no *Scotsmen* should have any Pension from *France*; but whilst in the French Service, lest the French should thereby corrupt them

to

(80)

to betray their Country; and in the last place he advised that the three Estates should forthwith intimate these things by their humble Request to the Queen and the French King her Husband, and if it was not effectually granted, that they should commit their Government to the next Heir of the Crown, upon condition that he should observe the Laws and Ancient Rights of the Realm.

It is Evident that this Advice is almost the same upon the matter with what our Parliament propos'd in their Act of Security and Limitations; so that if our Neighbours think fit to pursue the same moderate Councils and Measures which their Ancestors advis'd to; they may bring us cheerfully to continue under the same Government with themselves, as long as Sun and Moon endure.

If any Man of Judgment who values Religion and Liberty, compare the case then with what it is now, he will soon be convinc'd that it is as much the Interest of *England* to approve the Limitations we insist upon at present, as it was that we should have those which they advis'd us to then: Nay it's certainly a great deal more, for then they suppos'd our continuance under a separate Prince, and in that case, the greater our Liberty the more we should have flourish'd; and by Consequence have been in a better Condition to annoy *England*, in any future War, which must have been unavoidable, had our Queen had any Issue by the King of *France*, whereas we insist upon those Limitations now in order to our continuance under the same Sovereign with *England*; which if granted, must of necessity so unite us to the *English*, both in Interest and Affection; that a Separation from them afterwards, will be as ungrateful to the Thoughts of all honest *Scotsmen*, as that of a Separation betwixt Soul and Body.

To inforce this a little. It would seem to be the Interest of *England*, with respect to their Liberty at home and their Security from abroad. If *Scotland* be still denied its ancient Liberty, and continued for want of Trade under a ruinous Poverty; it is not to be suppos'd that they can ever be satisfi'd or easie. They must, as they themselves and as all other People have constantly done, take the first opportunity to knock off their Fetters. Its known what they did when over run by *Edward*, 1st and 3d, tho' defeated in many Battles they came off Conquerors in the War, and oblig'd the *English* to renounce their dear *bought Homage*, laid waite their Country as far as *York*; and struck such a Terror into their Enemies, as I confess I should blush to express it, so as I have read it ev'n in *English* Authors.

But to come lower, and to instance in such things as are still within Memory; How expensive and fatal to the Kingdom and Government of *England* did the War with *Scotland* prove, that was occasion'd by those Councils which influenc'd King *Charles* I. to invade the Liberties of his Native Country. And when we were over-run by *Cromwell* for adhering to the Royal Family, after he had subdued their Interest in *England*. The Standing Army that he left under *Monk* to keep us in subjection, being sure not only of our Connivance but Concurrence, did in a trice overturn the Common-

(81)

Common-wealth that *Oliver* had erected in *England*, tho' supported by an Army flush'd with amazing and repeated Victories.

Supposing then that *England* should subdue us by their Arms, can they expect any better fruits from a new Conquest, then they reap'd from their pretended old ones? Can they assure themselves, that no Arbitrary and aspiring Prince shall henceforward mount their Throne, and if that should be the Case, can any Man rationally think that the *Scots*, when bereft of their Liberty, may not be provok'd as well as capable to serve him for Janizary's and *Spahis* to make himself Absolute in *England* as well as in *Scotland*. It has been frequently observed that *England* was much and justly allarm'd, at our 27th Act of the 3d Session of the first Parliament of King *Charles* II. for raising 20000 Foot and 2000 Horse, sufficiently arm'd, and with 40 Days Provisions, to march to any part of his Majesty's Dominions of *Scotland*, *England* and *Ireland*, for suppressing any Foreign Invasion, Insurrection, or for any other Service wherein his Majesty's Authority or Greatness may be concern'd. This was the effect of his *English* and *Scots* Arbitrary Councils, which advis'd him to overturn our Constitution, and swallow up our Liberty, and if the Government of *England*, should in any future Reign pursue the like measures, are they not to expect the like Consequences. Any one may foretel without a Spirit of Prophecie, that if *Scotland* should be reduc'd, and forc'd to depart from such Limitations of Government, as may secure their Liberty; they will be ready enough to furnish 100000 Men to assist any aspiring King of *England* to make himself as Absolute as the King of *France*. Whereas if their own Liberty be left entire, as they can be under no tentation to do any such thing: It will never be in the Power of any Prince to bring them to it, but on the contrary, they will always be ready to assist the *English*, in any such Case to defend their Liberties, as a necessary Barrier for their own. Of this we gave sufficient Evidence in King *Charles* I. time, when the proffer of the three *Northern* Counties, and the Plunder of the City of *London* could not tempt us to espouse the Cause of the Court, against the Parliament of *England*; and when our Conjunction with the latter had cast the Ballance, so as to bring the Court to Reason; we us'd our advantage with so much Moderation, that we press'd the Parliament to restore the King to the Exercise of his Power, upon such honourable Terms, as if *Oliver* and his Sectarian Army had not hindred the Parliaments agreeing to them, might humanely speaking have made the King and the Nations happy, and would have prevented his lamentable Fate, and that deluge of Blood and Misery; which afterwards over-run the three Kingdoms. So much for the Interest of *England*, with respect to their Liberty at home; let's now take a brief View of what may seem to be their Interest in this matter, with relation to their Peace from abroad.

Let's suppose *Scotland* to be disoblig'd and provok'd by denying them those Terms of Government, which they think necessary to secure them from Oppression; and that the Courts of *France*, and *St. Germans*, laying hold on the General discontents that this must raise in the Kingdom, make

M

Proposals

(82)

Proposals to allow them what terms they can demand for securing their Religion and Liberty, and for advancing their Trade.

Is there not Reason to fear that *Scotland*, finding themselves precluded of all hopes of Redress by any other Method, may be tempted to accept the pretended King *James* upon those Terms, and join with *France*; and the *Jacobite* Party in *England*, to settle him likewise upon the Throne of that Kingdom. It's in Vain to object that this will issue in the destruction of their own Religion and Liberty, which they seem now so intent to preserve, for Oppression makes Wise Men Mad, and a drowning Man catches at every Straw. We see the *Hungarians* tho' tenacious enough of their Liberty and Religion, chose rather to join with the sworn Enemies of *Christianity*, than to continue under, the House of *Austria's* Oppression. The Protestants of the Empire, upon the same account made no scruple formerly to bring the Armies of *France* into *Germany*; and the *Dutch* for the same Reason, brought *French* Troops into the *Netherlands*. The *Scots* when oppressed by the Councils of *Laud* and *Strafford*, in the Reign of King *Charles I.* had it under Consideration, to desire the Assistance of *France*, which makes it the more to be dreaded now, if they have not Satisfaction in their Reasonable demands.

They apprehend their Liberty and every thing else to be very precarious on the present footing, and they may be sure to get as advantageous Terms at first as they can desire, from the Courts of *France* and *St. Germans*. For we know by the past and present Conduct of *France*; that however bigotted their Court be to the Church of *Rome*; they make no scruple of entering into Alliances with Foreign Protestants. This is evident from their former Assistance given to the Protestants of the Empire, and from their Practices at present with the *Hungarian* Malecontents, whose demands even of banishing the *Jesuits*, and restoring the Protestants to their Worship and ancient Privileges, they readily comply with, in order to give the Emperor a Diversion.

What then should hinder them from giving *Scotland* a Blank to make their own Terms, if they will join them to bring over the *St. Germans* Pretender; this would be a diversion of much greater Consequence to *France*, than the Insurrection in *Hungary*; nothing would more effectually prevent the Recovery of *Spain* by the House of *Austria*. *England* would then find other Work for their Armies and Fleets, than to assist the new King of *Spain*. And a War within their own Bowels would cost them more in one Year, than a War abroad does in four.

We may perceive by the Accounts of the late Plot, that *France* will neither spare Men nor Money, and far less Promises, to Engage *Scotland* on her side. And we have no Reason to doubt, but the *St. Germans* King will be as lavish of his Declarations from thence as his supposed Uncle was from *Breda*, and he can scarce perform them worse.

Upon these Suppositions, which are no ways impossible, tho' we hope in God, they will never be brought to practise. It would plainly seem to be the Interest of *England*, rather than to run such a danger, to Gratify the

(83)

the *Scots* in the Limitations they demand; which we have heard already are no other in the main than what Queen *Elizabeth* and her wise Council advised them to insist upon, to prevent the Influence of a Foreign Government upon their Administration, and to this may be added, that they are no more than what our Ancestors enjoyed before the Union of the Crowns, and are in substance the same with what King *Charles I.* agreed to in his *Scots* Parliament of 1641, upon full Conviction that it was our Right.

I come next to consider the Interest of *Scotland*, with relation to the Succession: The Grievances in Trade, Liberty and Religion, that we have lain under for the most part since the Union of the Crowns, are sufficient to convince us of our Interest, to have such Terms of Government as may secure us against the like for time to come. And that frequent Parliaments, which shall have the Power of Electing Judges, Privy-Councillors, Ministers of State, and all Officers of Power and Trust; according to our old Constitution, is very Conducive to that End: None but such as have given up themselves to Slavish Principles, will offer to dispute. Care would also be taken to secure the freedom of Electing Parliament Men, to secure the freedom of Debate in Parliament, to prevent Adjournments till the Business of the Nation be finished; and to limit the Power of Pardons, the usual Refuge of Betrayers of their Country, and such other things as the Estates in their Wisdom shall think meet; For a Light in this Mr. *Fletcher* and the Earl of *Marchmonts* Draughts offered to the last Session of Parliament, Mr. *Fletcher's* Speeches and the Book entitled, *An Historical Account of the Ancient Rights and Power of the Parliament of Scotland*, &c. may be fit to be consider'd, and in short for preventing of delays. It would seem that nothing should be insisted upon as Terms of Government; but what is in her Majesty's Power to Grant, without the Consent of her *English* Parliament; for with Submission to the Wisdom of the Estates, to insist upon uniting the Nations into one Kingdom, and upon a Communication of Trade, would but protract time by tedious, and it may be as fruitless Negotiations as all have hitherto been, that were set on foot for that End. There are so many material Objections against uniting the Nations into one, and so many different Interests of the two Kingdoms in General, and of many Great Families; and whole Faculties of Men, as Divines, Lawyers and Merchants, in particular, to be accommodated before such an Union can be agreed on; that it is not to be talked of any otherwise than as a meer Speculation.

The Communication of Trade is liable to many of the same Objections, the *English* are so Nice and Jealous in that Matter on the one hand, and those concerned in our *African* Company, and in our new erected Manufactories, and our Burrows and Merchants in general, have so many Objections to be solved on the other, before that matter can be brought to any tollerable Ripeness, that it would seem to require a close Committee

of qualified Persons, and a great deal of time, to prepare it for a public Treaty. Besides it ought to be seriously consider'd whether the Importation of *English* Cloths and Stuffs into our Country, would not do our Trade more damage than all the advantage we can hope from a Trade with the *English West-Indies* will be able to ballance. Therefore it would seem to be our Interest to encourage a Domestick Trade, and particularly our Fishery, which would employ our Poor, and keep our Subjects from going abroad to seek a Livelyhood. We ought likewise to examine carefully whether a Communication of Trade would not drain us too much of our People, and intice them to go in Shoals to the *West-Indies*, which would be a certain and insupportable loss to the Nation, except the produkt of their Labour were remitted to *Scotland*, in return for our own Manufactures; and even in that Case, except we were sure of a Trade of Export, those Returns would lie as a dead Stock upon our Hands. And considering that the *English* have been long in Possession of that Trade, have forestalled the Markets, and have larger Stocks to carry it on: It ought to be well weighed whether we have a probability of Export, and all these things considered, whether a *West-India* Trade might not do us more hurt than good in our present Circumstances. The Case being thus, and a Communication of Trade depending altogether upon the Consent of *England*, which will be difficult to obtain. It would seem to be our Interest rather to think of such Encouragements for advancing a Trade at home by a Publick Fund, a Council of Trade, or other Methods which are in her Majesty's Power to grant without depending on the Consent of an *English* Parliament, as to which we can have no certainty.

It's hoped this is sufficient to make it plain, that to insist on an Union and Communication of Trade would retard the Succession, which may be dangerous to our selves and to the whole Protestant Interest.

The danger to our selves is evident from the Conspiracy that *Frazer* and his Accomplices have been carrying on in the *Highlands*, and other Parts of this Kingdom. The general discontents which are in our Nation, on Account of the Injuries we have received in the points of Honour, Liberty and Trade; and the ill Circumstances that many particular Persons are reduced to, by the decay of Business and Commerce; makes our People so liable to be practised upon by our *Jacobites* at home, and *French* Emisaries from abroad; that if timely Remedies be not applied, the Distemper must certainly grow to a dangerous height; and the soundest part of the Nation may in time be infected. The *Jacobites* here, and their Friends beyond Sea make a great Improvement of the delay of settling the Succession; they flatter themselves, and impose upon the World, that it proceeds from the Inclinations of our People to the *St. Germans* Family; and the Malice of some of our Courtiers has influenced them to fix the same odious Imputation upon the Commendable Endeavours of our best Patriots for recovering our Liberty, and all the well-meaning and honest People of the Nation are full of just Fears,

what

what the Consequences of such a Ferment may be. Indifferent Persons are apt to be ensnar'd and carried away by the Current of prejudice that runs strong against the false steps of our Administration, during the last Reign. This by degrees increases the disaffection to the present Settlement both of Church and State; and makes the Foolish People apt to Murmur, and to think of making themselves a Captain to return to *Egypt*, as the discontented *Israelites* did of old. This encourages the *French* to sollicite a Rebellion, and to attempt an Invasion, either of which effected transforms our Country into a Field of Blood. And supposing (which God forbid) her Majesty should die, whilst the Succession is unsettled, and our Country labouring under those Intestine Divisions. The *Hanover* and *St. Germans* Parties will certainly engage us in a Civil War, *England* will assist the one, and *France* the other. This makes our Nation a Theatre of Woe and Calamity; and whoever has the advantage, we must be enslaved for ever. If the Victory should fall to the *St. Germans* side, there could be no question of it, for that Party is Slaves by Principle; Intoxicated with the Notion of Passive Obedience, and their Prince is bred up in the Maxims of *Rome* and *France*; Besides, when the *Hanover* Party is subdued in *Scotland*, We must spend our Blood to do the like in *England*; and when the Pretender is settled on that Throne by our Assistance, he will reward us as his supposed Uncle did, by making us Slaves to that Court. Or supposing the *Hanover* Party to prevail, our People would be so frightened with the Apprehensions of danger, at first, that there will be no thoughts of insisting upon Limitations.

Those who have hitherto set up as the only Party for the *Hanover* Family have to the manifest prejudice of their pretensions opposed those Terms of Government, and seem inclinable enough to make their Court to them already, at the Expence of their Countries Liberty. But then there will be a plausible pretext for it. They will urge the present Danger, as happened at the Revolution, to fright us to declare the same Successor with *England* immediately; and when an *English* Army is in our Bowels, as must certainly be the Case, if such a Civil War happen, it will be in Vain to talk of such Terms of Government, as may secure our Independency upon *England*. For our Neighbours will then have a fair opportunity to play the two Parties against one another, and to put an end to the Controversie betwixt us and them, by a compleat Conquest, under the popular Pretence of securing the Protestant Interest.

This its humbly conceived is sufficient to shew the necessity of settling the Succession, upon the Foot of our old Constitution. That would seem to be the only way to secure us against those Dangers we are threatned with, from the Madness of the Arbitrary Tory, and the Rolly of the degenerate Whig.

(86)

As the following those Measures will be the best Confutation of the new Calumny thrown upon our Country Party by their Enemies, *that when their Friends are prefer'd, they will drop the Limitations.* It will also be an Evident proof of the Steadfastness of our Estates. It will convince the World, that their former Proceedings did not rise from Pique against the Court, or the Principles of the Revolution, as their Enemies charged them; but that they acted upon Principles of true Love to their Country, as became good Patriots; and if their just demands should happen to be refus'd, they will have the Satisfaction of a good Conscience, that they have Faithfully discharged themselves towards God and their Country. This will make their Remembrance Savoury to Posterity; whilst the Charge of all the ill Consequences that may attend the not settling of the Succession, will lie heavy upon those that advise to a Refusal of our Ancient Liberty.

But we hope there's no Cause to fear such a Refusal; for since her Majesty is Graciously pleas'd to prefer the Advice of the Parliament of *England*, to that of any particular Person or Council, there's no ground to think that her Majesty will shew less Respect to the Advice of her Parliament of *Scotland*; and therefore it seems to be incumbent upon the Estates to press it, and not to suffer themselves who are the Great Council of the Nation to be over-ruled by the Advice of any particular Councillers whatsoever, in a Matter of this Consequence, upon which the Liberty or Slavery of the Kingdom seems to depend for Ever.

We have no just Reason to fear her Majesty's Refusal, if nothing be insisted upon but what is in her Power to Grant. It's very well known, that the Courtiers brought in the Clause for Communication of Trade, on purpose to hinder our getting the other Limitations; they knew it would put a hardship upon the Queen, with respect to *England*; because her Majesty could not agree to such a Clause, without running the Risk of a severer Check from her *English* Parliament, than King William met with for granting us the Act Establishing our *African* Company, and upon that account it was foreseen by many, that that very Clause would hinder the passing of the Act of Security. The matter being so, it will be truly unaccountable, if any of those who are in Earnest for the Limitations should be still for that Clause, and it will be as unaccountable if those who are really for the *Hanover* Succession should insist upon it. The like is to be said for the Union of the Nations; and it is observable, that about 1640 and 1641, when a Communication of Trade and an Union of the Kingdoms was then propos'd, in order to Accommodate the Great differences betwixt the Nations. The ablest of our States Men and Merchants; and we had then very Great Men of both sorts, did apprehend that such an Union and Communication would be ruinous to the Country, as can be demonstrably proved. Therefore to delay our Succession and endanger the Loss of the other Limitations, for the sake of both, or either of those things will look with a very strange aspect. It would seem particularly

(87)

particularly Incumbent upon those who have been charg'd with the Plot, to avoid falling in with those Clauses, for that will confirm the Suspicion that they are for delaying the Succession in favour of the *St. Germain's* pretender, and its hoped the Earl of *Cromarty*, tho' he has writ for the Union, and has a commendable Zeal to Incourage our Trade, will in requital of the Confidence and Trust still reposed in him by her Majesty, notwithstanding his being charged with the Plot, suspend his own particular Sentiments, and concur with our other Patriots in settling the Succession upon the foot of our old Constitution, which his Lordship having been Lord Clerk Register must needs know to be agreeable to the Limitations propos'd.

But if upon canvassing the Matter in Parliament, an Union and Communication of Trade be still thought necessary, it is humbly propos'd, That since her Majesty cannot grant it without Consent of her *English* Parliament; that the 9th Article of the Earl of *Marchmont's* Act may be taken into Consideration as a good Expedient, *viz.* That the next Successor be oblig'd to use their utmost Endeavours to set a Treaty on Foot for that End as soon as conveniently may be after their Accession to the Throne, and in that Case or sooner, if it be thought convenient; we have no reason to doubt but the *English* House of Lords will be as good as their Promise in their Address to her Majesty, *That after settling the Succession in Scotland, they will do all that is in their Power to promote an entire and compleat Union between the two Kingdoms for their mutual Security and Advantage.*

I shall conclude with this Remark, That it must appear plain to any Man who will give himself leave to think, that if an Union and Communication of Trade shall afterwards be found necessary for *Scotland*, the readiest way to obtain it, is for us to have such Conditions of Government within our selves as may make us independent upon *England*, for when the *English* find the Case to be so, and our Assistance necessary, there's no doubt of their coming more readily to our Terms, than when they have us under the Influence of their own Ministry.

FINIS.

(13)
 The first part of the document is a letter from the
 author to the editor of the journal. The letter is dated
 and is addressed to the editor. The author discusses the
 results of his research and the implications of the findings.
 The second part of the document is a list of references
 cited in the paper. The references are listed in
 alphabetical order and include the names of the authors,
 the titles of the articles, and the names of the journals
 or books in which the articles were published. The
 references are as follows:
 ...
 ...
 ...